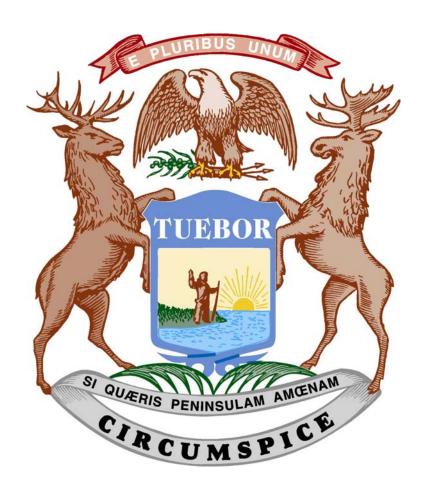
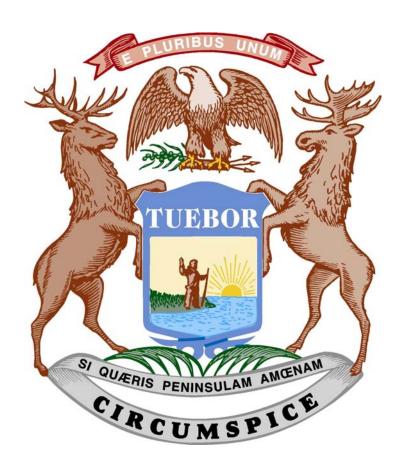
MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2012



Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis Michigan Department of Treasury July 2014

MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2012



Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis Michigan department of Treasury July 2014

Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of ORTA compiled the data used for this report. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: www.michigan.gov/treasury.

MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2012

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2012 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 5.9 percent of total returns and 1.4 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F is in Huron County. Approximately 90 percent of the returns listing the codes for this Huron County school district report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$39,227 in 2012, with a ranking of 425 out of 553 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$812. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 19.1 percent. The average property tax credit was \$377, ranking 457 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$365, ranking 445.

Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,296 returns had AGI totaling \$129.3 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$68.5 million. There were 748 returns that reported household resources (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$15.5 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$2.7 million.

Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 256 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$76,762; 300 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$130,033; 13 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$1,077; 58 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$21,143; and 4 Farmland Preservation credits were claimed totaling \$8,632. In the Alcona School District overall, 631 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$237,647. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

TABLES

		<u>Page</u>
Table 1	2012 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2012 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	25
Table 3	2012 Property Tax Credits by School District	48

Table 1

2012 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$39,227	425	\$900	515	\$812	500	9.7%	227	19.1%	449	\$377	457	\$365	445
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$48,001	213	\$1,282	308	\$1,204	271	6.1%	448	18.7%	460	\$361	483	\$361	455
Burt Twp.	\$42,610	320	\$1,150	401	\$1,069	360	7.0%	390	12.9%	535	\$392	429	\$392	359
Munising	\$42,361	327	\$1,152	397	\$1,071	357	7.1%	385	19.5%	436	\$384	445	\$384	392
Superior Central	\$44,532	282	\$1,322	282	\$1,251	250	5.4%	486	18.7%	459	\$304	538	\$304	534
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$54,376	129	\$1,770	113	\$1,672	99	5.5%	478	23.0%	289	\$423	385	\$411	301
Otsego	\$48,507	206	\$1,540	183	\$1,439	174	6.5%	422	23.1%	286	\$426	379	\$404	323
Allegan	\$44,208	287	\$1,374	257	\$1,277	241	7.1%	386	20.8%	395	\$432	364	\$404	322
Wayland Union	\$49,174	194	\$1,628	153	\$1,526	138	6.3%	439	21.9%	342	\$468	293	\$418	282
Fennville	\$42,108	339	\$1,270	315	\$1,162	299	8.5%	300	23.4%	273	\$421	388	\$412	299
Martin	\$44,940	273	\$1,415	234	\$1,269	243	10.3%	201	24.3%	231	\$671	84	\$414	292
Hopkins	\$50,643	177	\$1,697	129	\$1,535	132	9.5%	242	22.3%	332	\$758	59	\$453	196
Saugatuck	\$75,075	33	\$2,496	30	\$2,321	32	7.0%	394	24.5%	218	\$626	101	\$626	22
Hamilton	\$57,112	100	\$1,947	73	\$1,760	87	9.6%	235	22.4%	326	\$883	35	\$475	162
Ganges (4)	\$58,074	91	\$1,424	232	\$1,352	205	5.0%	497	18.5%	464	\$350	502	\$350	483
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$40,868	378	\$1,155	396	\$1,057	367	8.4%	302	23.2%	284	\$368	471	\$354	473
Antrim County														
Alba	\$38,750	442	\$1,080	447	\$995	408	7.9%	337	18.9%	454	\$295	541	\$295	539
Central Lake	\$45,183	271	\$1,095	433	\$1,008	396	7.9%	334	20.3%	407	\$394	427	\$357	464
Bellaire	\$57,064	101	\$1,331	276	\$1,231	259	7.5%	362	23.4%	275	\$449	327	\$449	211
Elk Rapids	\$63,214	62	\$1,877	91	\$1,766	86	5.9%	460	20.1%	415	\$508	236	\$496	121
Ellsworth	\$46,365	247	\$1,397	245	\$1,262	247	9.7%	232	21.6%	357	\$549	182	\$419	281
Mancelona	\$35,326	495	\$971	494	\$864	475	11.0%	175	21.8%	347	\$370	465	\$369	432

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$33,172	519	\$904	512	\$780	508	13.8%	99	23.6%	261	\$626	102	\$389	376
Au Gres Sims	\$46,680	240	\$943	503	\$815	498	13.6%	104	28.4%	105	\$481	268	\$425	264
Standish	\$37,992	457	\$1,117	416	\$990	410	11.4%	152	23.5%	267	\$521	218	\$411	302
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$51,208	171	\$1,413	237	\$1,317	226	6.8%	405	13.3%	534	\$423	386	\$423	271
Baraga Twp.	\$38,918	437	\$977	490	\$910	451	6.9%	402	14.1%	522	\$382	449	\$382	398
L Anse Twp.	\$41,370	359	\$1,151	398	\$1,081	346	6.1%	447	16.8%	496	\$339	516	\$339	502
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$51,775	162	\$1,575	175	\$1,497	150	4.9%	499	19.4%	437	\$426	376	\$383	393
Hastings	\$47,792	220	\$1,489	204	\$1,385	193	7.0%	397	22.6%	313	\$423	384	\$398	340
Thornapple Kellogg	\$54,622	123	\$1,778	109	\$1,643	106	7.6%	356	21.3%	374	\$616	109	\$531	82
Bay County														
Bay City	\$44,724	279	\$1,358	264	\$1,220	264	10.1%	211	28.9%	100	\$491	250	\$405	315
Bangor Twp.	\$48,442	207	\$1,468	216	\$1,350	207	8.1%	325	29.6%	87	\$401	413	\$386	386
Essexville Hampton	\$52,441	153	\$1,655	143	\$1,528	136	7.7%	352	26.0%	162	\$490	251	\$467	172
Pinconning	\$41,502	354	\$1,222	353	\$1,072	356	12.3%	132	25.0%	200	\$661	89	\$396	348
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$38,470	449	\$1,046	461	\$956	430	8.6%	293	21.4%	364	\$345	511	\$343	497
Frankfort	\$47,595	223	\$1,250	331	\$1,142	310	8.6%	294	25.3%	184	\$401	411	\$401	329
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$32,944	520	\$898	517	\$744	516	17.2%	64	35.6%	45	\$395	424	\$393	355
St. Joseph	\$73,276	37	\$2,440	31	\$2,306	34	5.5%	479	20.8%	392	\$555	168	\$553	61
Lakeshore	\$66,835	53	\$2,244	48	\$2,101	51	6.4%	434	21.7%	353	\$565	153	\$486	142
River Valley	\$45,255	265	\$1,342	272	\$1,224	261	8.8%	282	21.8%	346	\$444	338	\$405	317
Galien Twp.	\$42,428	325	\$1,331	277	\$1,192	278	10.5%	193	21.3%	373	\$428	371	\$381	400
New Buffalo	\$69,735	47	\$2,051	64	\$1,885	65	8.1%	321	23.4%	277	\$495	243	\$496	122
Brandywine	\$42,769	313	\$1,276	311	\$1,133	317	11.2%	169	25.2%	192	\$364	477	\$351	481
Berrien Springs	\$43,621	300	\$1,296	297	\$1,171	292	9.6%	234	21.6%	358	\$455	320	\$441	229
Eau Claire	\$42,100	341	\$1,288	302	\$1,173	290	8.9%	279	21.2%	377	\$424	381	\$405	316
Niles	\$46,050	253	\$1,344	271	\$1,210	269	10.0%	218	22.8%	301	\$369	467	\$351	480

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average AGI	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	Rank
Buchanan	\$45,228	268	\$1,389	250	\$1,248	253	10.1%	212	24.3%	232	\$408	403	\$390	370
Watervliet	\$43,228 \$41,291	361	\$1,389	307	\$1,246	294	8.7%	287	24.3%	159	\$379	456	\$379	411
Coloma	\$42,910	309	\$1,232	316	\$1,170	312	10.4%	196	26.8%	132	\$458	311	\$455	192
Bridgman	\$51,651	164	\$1,592	167	\$1,137	160	7.4%	368	22.9%	298	\$445	334	\$433 \$445	224
Hagar Twp.	\$49,029	197	\$1,537	184	\$1,475	168	5.3%	491	18.2%	471	\$224	551	\$224	551
Sodus Twp.	\$33,486	517	\$930	506	\$874	469	6.0%	456	14.0%	524	\$317	532	\$317	525
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$43,718	298	\$1,288	301	\$1,167	295	9.4%	247	24.1%	244	\$481	266	\$380	410
Bronson	\$43,718 \$40,912	298 375	\$1,266	332	\$1,107	335	11.2%	168	24.1%	351	\$760	58	\$384	390
Quincy	\$40,880	373	\$1,249	361	\$1,109	390	15.5%	82	24.4%	229	\$784	50	\$460	185
Quincy	\$40,000	311	\$1,204	301	\$1,016	390	13.370	02	24.470	229	\$704	30	\$400	103
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$38,907	438	\$1,107	423	\$977	418	11.8%	140	27.3%	123	\$464	302	\$391	362
Battle Creek	\$37,519	471	\$1,097	431	\$970	425	11.6%	150	31.1%	75	\$401	412	\$400	332
Athens	\$51,223	170	\$1,565	177	\$1,421	179	9.2%	262	22.2%	335	\$702	78	\$465	175
Harper Creek	\$52,370	155	\$1,619	159	\$1,476	157	8.8%	285	26.3%	150	\$541	193	\$506	113
Homer	\$40,737	384	\$1,242	338	\$1,093	337	12.1%	135	24.2%	238	\$709	76	\$452	202
Lakeview	\$58,849	86	\$1,870	93	\$1,700	94	9.1%	270	32.6%	64	\$521	217	\$518	95
Mar-Lee	\$42,906	311	\$1,261	320	\$1,069	359	15.2%	83	33.0%	60	\$613	111	\$425	265
Marshall	\$56,865	105	\$1,861	95	\$1,694	96	9.0%	275	25.4%	181	\$652	91	\$554	60
Pennfield	\$49,916	187	\$1,500	195	\$1,387	191	7.5%	358	24.4%	228	\$471	288	\$448	217
Tekonsha	\$41,855	348	\$1,172	381	\$932	440	20.5%	43	26.0%	160	\$1,014	24	\$429	257
Union City	\$38,656	443	\$1,222	352	\$1,083	343	11.3%	154	21.9%	340	\$733	69	\$409	310
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$45,552	262	\$1,371	260	\$1,191	279	13.1%	112	19.7%	426	\$518	220	\$392	358
Dowagiac Union	\$42,117	337	\$1,248	333	\$1,115	326	10.7%	186	23.9%	249	\$558	164	\$363	450
Edwardsburg	\$56,562	108	\$1,627	154	\$1,443	171	11.3%	156	19.1%	451	\$443	340	\$404	319
Marcellus	\$41,923	345	\$1,256	325	\$1,010	395	19.6%	44	26.4%	147	\$1,009	25	\$421	278
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$53,948	135	\$1,176	377	\$1,014	392	13.8%	100	24.5%	221	\$560	159	\$565	48
Boyne City	\$48,671	202	\$1,432	228	\$1,307	228	8.7%	290	24.7%	209	\$435	357	\$427	260
Boyne Falls	\$40,760	383	\$1,240	340	\$1,154	304	7.0%	396	22.1%	336	\$371	462	\$371	427
Charlevoix	\$54,047	133	\$1,619	158	\$1,478	156	8.7%	288	24.9%	201	\$471	290	\$457	189

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East Jordan	\$47,114	230	\$1,416	233	\$1,314	227	7.2%	376	23.2%	283	\$410	398	\$388	377
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$40,420	389	\$1,093	434	\$971	424	11.2%	165	23.6%	262	\$341	514	\$339	504
Inland Lakes	\$46,124	249	\$1,246	335	\$1,163	297	6.7%	412	19.5%	432	\$350	500	\$323	517
Mackinaw City	\$34,939	506	\$1,061	458	\$965	426	9.1%	269	19.8%	425	\$457	317	\$418	284
Wolverine	\$39,576	415	\$1,088	441	\$998	406	8.3%	315	19.3%	445	\$331	522	\$331	513
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$40,832	381	\$1,034	463	\$942	436	8.9%	280	21.7%	355	\$357	489	\$356	467
Detour	\$40,382	391	\$944	502	\$848	481	10.1%	209	22.9%	297	\$367	472	\$367	437
Pickford	\$42,182	335	\$1,243	337	\$1,144	309	7.9%	331	20.0%	419	\$439	349	\$382	396
Rudyard	\$38,063	454	\$1,005	480	\$932	441	7.2%	377	16.7%	498	\$332	521	\$295	538
Brimley	\$41,494	355	\$901	514	\$838	487	7.1%	388	13.3%	532	\$328	523	\$328	515
Whitefish	\$36,061	485	\$806	531	\$688	525	14.6%	90	21.4%	366	\$348	506	\$348	490
Clare County														
Clare	\$41,119	365	\$1,225	350	\$1,109	334	9.5%	245	22.5%	318	\$447	332	\$391	364
Farwell	\$36,841	477	\$991	487	\$894	458	9.7%	228	21.9%	341	\$350	501	\$320	522
Harrison	\$39,681	412	\$1,129	407	\$1,024	386	9.3%	257	19.6%	431	\$327	525	\$320	520
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$76,000	31	\$2,569	28	\$2,471	26	3.8%	525	15.1%	511	\$596	133	\$584	37
Fowler	\$53,303	145	\$1,643	148	\$1,515	141	7.8%	345	18.2%	473	\$888	32	\$406	314
Bath	\$60,224	77	\$1,971	70	\$1,827	71	7.3%	373	26.3%	149	\$528	205	\$499	117
Ovid Elsie	\$42,293	331	\$1,308	291	\$1,133	316	13.4%	106	25.0%	198	\$743	64	\$451	204
Pewamo Westphalia	\$54,341	130	\$1,675	135	\$1,513	143	9.7%	233	19.7%	427	\$1,123	18	\$493	129
St. Johns	\$57,914	92	\$1,719	124	\$1,590	119	7.5%	366	24.6%	212	\$556	166	\$434	241
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$37,739	466	\$1,007	479	\$910	450	9.6%	238	22.4%	324	\$356	491	\$356	465
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$42,109	338	\$1,252	329	\$1,152	306	7.9%	332	25.1%	195	\$382	448	\$377	418
Gladstone	\$48,775	201	\$1,444	224	\$1,357	202	6.0%	450	19.6%	430	\$394	426	\$382	395
Rapid River	\$45,808	258	\$1,264	319	\$1,174	288	7.1%	381	18.6%	463	\$397	420	\$397	345

School District	Average AGI	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	<u>Rank</u>
Big Bay de Noc	\$39,286	423	\$971	495	\$857	478	11.8%	144	19.3%	443	\$527	206	\$400	336
Bark River Harris	\$41,953	344	\$1,180	374	\$1,116	325	5.4%	485	13.3%	533	\$385	443	\$349	487
Mid Pennisula	\$46,808	238	\$1,462	218	\$1,338	210	8.5%	301	22.5%	317	\$441	343	\$401	331
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$49,965	186	\$1,505	193	\$1,413	181	6.1%	446	22.9%	295	\$383	447	\$383	394
Norway Vulcan	\$42,917	308	\$1,220	354	\$1,125	323	7.8%	344	23.1%	287	\$406	405	\$381	403
Breitung Twp.	\$46,859	235	\$1,429	229	\$1,329	218	7.0%	389	22.6%	312	\$434	362	\$434	243
North Dickinson Co.	\$42,704	315	\$1,297	296	\$1,223	263	5.7%	472	13.7%	527	\$328	524	\$313	529
E-t Ct														
Eaton County Bellevue	\$47,943	214	\$1,491	203	\$1,382	196	7.3%	375	20.8%	391	\$500	239	\$434	242
Charlotte	\$48,062	214	\$1,491	203	\$1,331	214	8.4%	304	24.8%	206	\$300 \$487	260	\$434 \$449	212
Eaton Rapids	\$52,051	161	\$1,433	150	\$1,523	140	6.7%	411	23.3%	278	\$479	274	\$445	212
Grand Ledge	\$52,031 \$58,445	87	\$1,838	99	\$1,713	92	6.8%	408	24.1%	246	\$525	211	\$492	131
Maple Valley	\$42,320	328	\$1,030	328	\$1,713	314	9.4%	248	24.1%	343	\$525 \$508	235	\$392	357
Olivet	\$42,320 \$49,770	188	\$1,233 \$1,499	198	\$1,133	201	9.4%	255	24.6%	214	\$508 \$600	130	\$392 \$447	220
Potterville	\$44,726	278	\$1,433	227	\$1,323	221	7.7%	351	24.4%	227	\$434	361	\$430	253
Oneida Twp.	\$47,841	218	\$1,433	466	\$735	517	28.4%	27	37.0%	37	\$959	28	\$448	215
Olicida Twp.	\$47,641	210	\$1,020	400	\$133	317	20.470	21	37.070	31	\$939	26	9440	213
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$76,137	30	\$2,430	35	\$2,323	31	4.4%	513	20.6%	399	\$486	262	\$486	141
Littlefield	\$36,802	478	\$1,073	451	\$973	422	9.4%	249	22.3%	329	\$372	460	\$368	436
Pellston	\$46,486	243	\$1,122	412	\$1,021	389	9.0%	276	22.9%	299	\$381	452	\$381	401
Petoskey	\$53,770	139	\$1,704	128	\$1,589	120	6.8%	407	24.6%	217	\$418	390	\$418	285
Genesee County														
Flint	\$28,721	539	\$733	543	\$600	533	18.2%	54	32.9%	61	\$341	512	\$341	499
Grand Blanc	\$66,682	54	\$2,205	52	\$2,092	54	5.1%	495	23.4%	274	\$454	321	\$453	197
Mt. Morris	\$31,622	530	\$860	525	\$752	512	12.5%	126	27.6%	116	\$338	517	\$337	510
Goodrich	\$68,162	49	\$2,237	49	\$2,117	49	5.4%	487	17.8%	480	\$628	99	\$580	42
Bendle	\$28,951	537	\$823	529	\$719	519	12.6%	121	28.9%	99	\$304	537	\$304	532
Genesee	\$34,256	514	\$974	492	\$888	462	8.9%	281	20.2%	410	\$363	480	\$363	449
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$40,198	397	\$1,139	405	\$1,006	398	11.7%	146	33.2%	58	\$367	473	\$366	443
Fenton	\$70,901	40	\$2,335	46	\$2,234	41	4.4%	515	19.3%	444	\$480	270	\$479	154

School District	Average AGI	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	<u>Rank</u>
	\$40,156	399	\$1,164	387	\$1,073	354	7.8%	339	23.6%	263	\$352	497	\$352	478
Kearsley Flushing	\$40,136 \$57,115	399 99	\$1,722	122	\$1,073 \$1,611	334 116	7.8% 6.4%	431	23.8%	263 251	\$352 \$444	336	\$332 \$431	250
Atherton	\$37,113	496	\$995	485	\$883	465	11.3%	158	28.9%	98	\$ 444 \$369	466	\$451 \$369	430
Davison	\$48,105	209	\$993 \$1,465	217	\$1,366	198	6.7%	410	25.4%	98 178	\$309 \$373	458	\$369 \$366	440
Clio	\$43,663	299	\$1,465	318	\$1,366	296	7.8%	340	24.6%	211	\$386	442	\$379	414
Swartz Creek	\$50,015	185	\$1,203	211	\$1,100	190	5.9%	459	20.9%	390	\$397	419	\$379	426
Lake Fenton	\$60,324	75	\$1,904	85	\$1,754	89	7.9%	335	27.1%	124	\$532	200	\$480	152
Westwood Heights	\$30,457	534	\$736	542	\$575	536	21.8%	40	40.4%	24	\$355	493	\$355	469
Bently	\$38,957	436	\$1,107	422	\$1,023	388	7.6%	353	22.4%	322	\$326	526	\$326	516
Beecher	\$22,229	550	\$483	551	\$322	546	33.2%	19	38.8%	28	\$338	518	\$338	506
Linden	\$59,595	82	\$1,917	82	\$1,803	76	6.0%	455	21.3%	371	\$513	226	\$496	123
Montrose	\$40,159	398	\$1,164	388	\$1,035	379	11.1%	174	27.9%	113	\$438	351	\$429	256
Lakeville	\$42,816	312	\$1,242	339	\$1,148	307	7.5%	363	22.7%	307	\$386	441	\$372	423
Gladwin County Beaverton Gladwin Gogebic County Bessemer City Ironwood Marenisco Wakefield Twp.	\$40,605 \$38,859 \$40,035 \$38,861 \$89,652 \$39,556	387 440 405 439 15 417	\$1,127 \$962 \$1,151 \$1,067 \$2,230 \$1,077	410 497 399 455 50 448	\$1,035 \$853 \$1,075 \$973 \$2,102 \$995	378 480 352 421 50 407	8.1% 11.3% 6.6% 8.8% 5.7% 7.5%	320 153 421 283 474 357	23.6% 24.2% 19.4% 24.1% 13.3% 19.5%	256 241 438 245 531 433	\$371 \$383 \$301 \$354 \$843 \$348	463 446 539 494 39 507	\$349 \$374 \$301 \$354 \$843 \$348	488 421 535 471 2 491
Watersmeet Twp.	\$59,211	84	\$1,267	317	\$1,162	298	8.3%	316	18.8%	458	\$484	264	\$484	144
Grand Traverse County Traverse City Buckley Comm. Kingsley	\$55,083 \$35,001 \$40,018	120 504 406	\$1,757 \$1,063 \$1,239	116 457 343	\$1,621 \$929 \$1,113	113 443 329	7.7% 12.6% 10.1%	348 123 210	25.3% 26.8% 24.7%	183 134 208	\$475 \$440 \$452	283 346 323	\$470 \$398 \$427	167 341 261
Gratiot County Alma	\$47,778	221	\$1,516 \$1,172	190	\$1,383 \$1,025	194	8.8%	284	25.2%	188	\$551 \$601	177	\$386 \$354	384
Ashley	\$40,339	392	\$1,173	380	\$1,025	385	12.6%	124	22.6%	310	\$691	79 26	\$354	472
Breckenridge	\$44,912	275	\$1,285	305	\$1,154	303	10.1%	207	24.0%	247	\$986	26	\$357	462
Fulton	\$46,926	233	\$1,426	231	\$1,295	234	9.2%	264	18.3%	469	\$1,026	23	\$357	461
Ithaca	\$46,387	246	\$1,435	226	\$1,288	238	10.2%	204	21.5%	362	\$910	31	\$389	373

School District	Average AGI	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	<u>Rank</u>
St. Louis	\$40,313	393	\$1,211	359	\$1,038	376	14.2%	93	25.1%	196	\$843	38	\$369	431
St. Louis	\$40,313	393	\$1,211	339	\$1,036	370	14.2%	93	23.1%	190	\$643	36	\$309	431
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$36,917	476	\$1,083	444	\$813	499	24.9%	32	27.8%	115	\$757	60	\$515	99
Hillsdale	\$43,240	304	\$1,323	280	\$1,232	258	6.9%	403	22.5%	316	\$349	505	\$337	509
Jonesville	\$40,967	374	\$1,243	336	\$1,129	321	9.2%	263	22.1%	338	\$517	221	\$389	375
Litchfield	\$38,826	441	\$1,192	367	\$1,004	400	15.8%	79	25.9%	166	\$765	54	\$408	312
North Adams	\$41,050	369	\$1,214	357	\$1,117	324	8.0%	329	20.5%	402	\$454	322	\$389	374
Pittsford	\$39,601	414	\$1,181	373	\$1,029	383	12.8%	115	18.0%	476	\$711	74	\$409	305
Reading	\$41,606	353	\$1,236	345	\$1,114	328	9.9%	221	20.5%	401	\$606	121	\$386	387
Waldron	\$37,745	465	\$1,060	459	\$859	476	18.9%	50	21.2%	380	\$548	185	\$401	330
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$46,002	254	\$1,376	255	\$1,277	240	7.2%	379	22.9%	293	\$403	408	\$403	326
Adams Twp.	\$77,863	24	\$1,188	369	\$1,126	322	5.2%	492	10.7%	542	\$396	422	\$387	380
Calumet	\$37,613	468	\$1,017	472	\$959	429	5.7%	475	14.0%	523	\$284	544	\$284	544
Chassell Twp.	\$47,886	216	\$1,347	268	\$1,257	248	6.7%	416	19.0%	453	\$448	328	\$448	213
Elm River Twp.	\$52,586	151	\$1,383	251	\$1,354	203	2.1%	545	12.0%	538	\$214	552	\$214	552
Osceola Twp.	\$40,651	386	\$1,146	402	\$1,079	349	5.9%	463	10.5%	544	\$260	549	\$260	549
Portage Twp.	\$43,954	291	\$1,339	273	\$1,267	244	5.3%	489	16.3%	502	\$366	474	\$366	442
Lake Linden	\$39,628	413	\$1,070	454	\$999	405	6.6%	417	19.5%	434	\$319	531	\$319	523
Stanton Twp.	\$41,140	364	\$1,162	390	\$1,074	353	7.6%	354	19.7%	428	\$402	410	\$381	406
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$41,696	350	\$1,279	310	\$1,111	331	13.1%	111	27.1%	127	\$753	61	\$433	244
Caseville	\$43,597	301	\$1,024	467	\$845	483	17.5%	59	27.0%	130	\$839	40	\$457	188
Church	\$39,018	433	\$1,031	465	\$577	535	44.0%	8	51.3%	9	\$1,093	19	\$432	249
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$46,089	251	\$1,330	279	\$746	513	43.9%	9	32.1%	69	\$2,436	5	\$455	194
Harbor Beach	\$41,029	370	\$1,121	413	\$670	526	40.2%	14	33.9%	50	\$1,732	8	\$534	79
North Huron	\$41,866	347	\$1,097	430	\$704	521	35.9%	15	34.0%	49	\$1,453	13	\$500	116
Owendale Gagetown	\$41,376	358	\$1,115	417	\$845	482	24.2%	34	26.6%	137	\$1,572	10	\$430	255
Port Hope	\$38,323	452	\$904	513	\$466	542	48.4%	6	33.2%	55	\$1,505	12	\$522	93
Ubly	\$40,856	379	\$1,230	348	\$871	471	29.1%	24	29.3%	93	\$1,570	11	\$517	96
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	\$147,749	3	\$5,542	3	\$5,481	3	1.1%	551	2.8%	552	\$805	46	\$706	11

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	Rank	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$59,703	80	\$1,256	324	-\$687	551	154.7%	2	32.7%	62	\$7,545	1	\$416	288
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$39,703 \$32,454	525	\$1,230 \$795	535	-\$488	550	154.7%	1	86.1%	1	\$1,900	7	\$602	34
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$43,566	303	\$385	552	-\$63	549	116.4%	4	31.0%	76	\$5,125	2	\$1,200	1
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$76,464	28	\$1,918	81	-\$899	552	146.9%	3	84.0%	2	\$4,406	3	\$615	27
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$61,811	67	\$1,985	67	\$1,792	78	9.7%	226	28.3%	108	\$949	29	\$387	383
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$67,926	50	\$2,194	53	\$2,066	55	5.8%	465	21.8%	348	\$536	197	\$536	76
Lansing	\$36,458	481	\$1,082	445	\$906	453	16.2%	75	37.4%	34	\$449	326	\$449	210
Dansville	\$54,204	132	\$1,716	127	\$1,498	149	12.7%	119	26.5%	145	\$872	36	\$569	47
Haslett	\$69,985	45	\$2,397	36	\$2,260	39	5.7%	473	23.4%	272	\$546	187	\$543	72
Holt	\$55,345	118	\$1,775	112	\$1,625	112	8.4%	303	26.4%	146	\$554	172	\$553	62
Leslie	\$47,710	222	\$1,487	205	\$1,320	223	11.2%	162	26.8%	135	\$624	106	\$530	86
Mason	\$56,670	106	\$1,792	105	\$1,638	109	8.6%	299	23.7%	255	\$648	92	\$530	87
Okemos	\$101,084	9	\$3,445	12	\$3,322	12	3.5%	534	16.9%	493	\$606	123	\$604	32
Stockbridge	\$48,635	203	\$1,529	186	\$1,369	197	10.5%	192	25.2%	190	\$606	122	\$493	128
Waverly	\$49,240	192	\$1,485	207	\$1,323	220	10.9%	180	32.3%	67	\$485	263	\$485	143
Webberville	\$45,413	264	\$1,492	202	\$1,176	287	21.2%	41	26.1%	158	\$1,274	15	\$544	70
Williamston	\$78,707	23	\$2,638	25	\$2,502	25	5.1%	494	19.1%	450	\$689	80	\$580	41
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$37,988	458	\$1,128	408	\$1,023	387	9.3%	254	22.7%	306	\$441	345	\$356	466
Palo	\$37,853	460	\$1,158	393	\$1,029	382	11.1%	170	20.9%	388	\$527	207	\$353	474
Belding	\$42,641	318	\$1,351	266	\$1,234	257	8.6%	295	24.2%	242	\$475	284	\$397	346
Lakewood	\$48,983	198	\$1,512	191	\$1,394	188	7.8%	342	21.8%	345	\$626	103	\$431	251
Portland	\$52,707	148	\$1,684	130	\$1,582	123	6.0%	449	21.0%	386	\$523	213	\$449	209
Saranac	\$43,189	306	\$1,481	208	\$1,337	211	9.8%	224	21.8%	349	\$670	85	\$401	328
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$61,606	68	\$2,059	63	\$2,018	57	2.0%	547	10.0%	548	\$475	282	\$287	541
Easton Twp. (6)	\$45,213	269	\$1,394	247	\$1,330	215	4.6%	510	19.5%	435	\$263	548	\$263	548
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$38,970	435	\$1,126	411	\$1,065	363	5.4%	482	17.7%	483	\$359	488	\$359	460
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$34,676	510	\$797	533	\$726	518	8.9%	277	21.1%	382	\$288	543	\$285	543
Hale	\$37,837	461	\$912	509	\$810	501	11.2%	167	19.4%	440	\$282	546	\$273	547
Tawas	\$37,790	464	\$1,056	460	\$965	427	8.6%	296	24.8%	204	\$352	496	\$342	498
Whittemore Prescott	\$28,529	542	\$713	545	\$630	532	11.6%	147	21.2%	378	\$387	439	\$318	524

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$41.083	368	\$1.113	420	\$975	420	12.4%	127	20.9%	387	\$409	400	\$409	306
West Iron County	\$37,604	469	\$1,017	471	\$916	449	9.9%	219	20.4%	403	\$324	527	\$322	519
west from County	\$57,004	407	\$1,017	4/1	Ψ/10	777	2.270	21)	20.470	403	ψ32 4	321	Ψ322	317
Isabella County Mt. Pleasant Beal City Shepherd	\$48,621 \$46,087 \$42,765	204 252 314	\$1,413 \$1,368 \$1,299	236 261 294	\$1,292 \$1,219 \$1,161	235 265 301	8.6% 10.9% 10.7%	298 181 187	24.3% 24.8% 25.5%	235 205 176	\$434 \$765 \$560	360 53 158	\$398 \$400 \$390	343 335 369
Indeed Country														
Jackson County Western	\$49,124	195	\$1,533	185	\$1,426	178	7.0%	398	22.4%	323	\$472	287	\$455	195
Vandercook Lake	\$49,124 \$39,192	427	\$1,333 \$1,199	365	\$1,426	330	7.0%	378	24.6%	213	\$472 \$340	515	\$433 \$340	501
Columbia	\$55,577	116	\$1,199	138	\$1,112	131	7.5%	365	22.8%	302	\$340 \$490	252	\$452	200
Grass Lake	\$58,119	90	\$1,935	77	\$1,810	74	6.5%	429	20.0%	421	\$604	125	\$562	50
Concord	\$51,092	172	\$1,622	157	\$1,507	146	7.1%	383	22.7%	308	\$504	237	\$440	231
East Jackson	\$38,643	444	\$1,022	371	\$1,056	369	11.0%	176	33.2%	54	\$409	402	\$409	308
Hanover Horton	\$56,541	109	\$1,838	100	\$1,668	100	9.2%	260	20.6%	398	\$559	162	\$409	164
Michigan Center	\$41,629	352	\$1,272	314	\$1,181	283	7.1%	382	22.8%	303	\$370	464	\$370	429
Napoleon Napoleon	\$52,594	150	\$1,678	133	\$1,579	125	5.9%	457	22.7%	304	\$439	348	\$439	234
Northwest	\$47,884	217	\$1,522	189	\$1,427	177	6.2%	441	24.3%	237	\$391	431	\$379	413
Springport	\$45,701	261	\$1,415	235	\$1,238	255	12.5%	125	27.5%	118	\$716	73	\$495	124
Jackson	\$47,321	228	\$1,492	200	\$1,383	195	7.3%	371	27.1%	126	\$390	434	\$390	368
Juckson	Ψ17,321	220	Ψ1,12	200	Ψ1,505	175	7.570	371	27.170	120	Ψ570	151	Ψ370	300
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$45,237	266	\$1,437	225	\$1,288	237	10.4%	199	31.1%	73	\$438	350	\$437	235
Climax Scotts	\$55,763	114	\$1,752	117	\$1,567	127	10.6%	189	22.4%	325	\$845	37	\$479	155
Comstock	\$40,071	403	\$1,235	346	\$1,084	341	12.2%	133	36.0%	43	\$406	404	\$397	344
Galesburg Augusta	\$53,928	136	\$1,647	146	\$1,527	137	7.3%	374	23.6%	264	\$477	278	\$422	274
Gull Lake	\$82,464	19	\$2,823	19	\$2,700	19	4.4%	514	20.5%	400	\$553	173	\$482	146
Parchment	\$42,319	329	\$1,316	285	\$1,180	284	10.4%	200	31.2%	72	\$429	370	\$429	259
Portage	\$69,783	46	\$2,367	42	\$2,229	42	5.8%	467	25.3%	185	\$516	223	\$515	100
Schoolcraft	\$57,207	97	\$1,899	86	\$1,779	80	6.3%	437	20.1%	414	\$613	112	\$515	102
Vicksburg	\$65,571	58	\$1,997	66	\$1,865	66	6.6%	419	22.9%	296	\$580	143	\$481	148
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$38,509	448	\$1,141	403	\$1,049	371	8.0%	327	19.3%	446	\$322	528	\$322	518

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kalkaska	\$39,732	411	\$1,177	376	\$1,079	348	8.3%	309	20.0%	420	\$353	495	\$350	486
Excelsior	\$36,592	479	\$949	500	\$837	488	11.8%	141	31.7%	71	\$337	519	\$337	507
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$41,984	342	\$1,335	274	\$1,205	270	9.7%	230	30.4%	79	\$404	407	\$403	325
Godwin Heights	\$32,236	526	\$952	498	\$766	509	19.5%	46	49.6%	14	\$380	455	\$380	408
Northview	\$57,011	102	\$1,885	89	\$1,767	85	6.3%	440	26.6%	138	\$443	341	\$443	228
Wyoming	\$38,032	456	\$1,195	366	\$1,061	365	11.2%	163	30.1%	83	\$426	378	\$426	263
Byron Center	\$65,970	57	\$2,255	47	\$2,151	47	4.6%	508	20.8%	394	\$476	281	\$475	161
Caledonia	\$70,598	41	\$2,437	32	\$2,348	30	3.7%	532	15.7%	506	\$539	195	\$508	109
Cedar Springs	\$47,355	226	\$1,525	187	\$1,403	186	8.0%	330	25.2%	194	\$457	313	\$445	221
Comstock Park	\$45,912	255	\$1,486	206	\$1,362	200	8.3%	312	29.6%	88	\$416	393	\$415	289
East Grand Rapids	\$140,803	4	\$5,133	4	\$5,032	4	2.0%	548	10.9%	541	\$818	42	\$818	3
Forest Hills	\$120,760	7	\$4,450	7	\$4,350	6	2.2%	544	13.9%	525	\$601	129	\$601	35
Godfrey Lee	\$29,997	536	\$859	526	\$631	531	26.5%	29	56.1%	4	\$387	440	\$387	382
Grandville	\$56,512	110	\$1,892	87	\$1,771	83	6.4%	432	25.4%	180	\$480	273	\$471	166
Kelloggsville	\$33,236	518	\$1,022	468	\$844	484	17.5%	60	45.7%	19	\$389	436	\$389	372
Kenowa Hills	\$49,671	190	\$1,644	147	\$1,539	130	6.4%	435	26.2%	154	\$414	397	\$381	405
Kent City	\$45,203	270	\$1,455	221	\$1,335	212	8.2%	318	23.6%	259	\$492	249	\$424	268
Kentwood	\$44,700	280	\$1,452	223	\$1,305	230	10.1%	208	32.6%	63	\$433	363	\$433	246
Lowell Area	\$62,170	66	\$2,107	57	\$1,994	59	5.4%	488	20.2%	411	\$548	184	\$490	132
Rockford	\$76,544	27	\$2,701	22	\$2,599	23	3.8%	527	17.3%	487	\$553	174	\$548	67
Sparta	\$46,896	234	\$1,511	192	\$1,366	199	9.6%	236	25.3%	186	\$599	131	\$462	184
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$45,820	257	\$1,399	241	\$1,329	216	5.0%	498	10.6%	543	\$372	461	\$372	424
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$31,252	531	\$768	539	\$633	530	17.6%	58	31.1%	74	\$351	499	\$351	482
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$61,308	69	\$2,070	61	\$1,995	58	3.6%	533	17.3%	489	\$364	478	\$359	458
Almont	\$56,959	104	\$1,889	88	\$1,756	88	7.0%	393	21.7%	352	\$599	132	\$552	63
Dryden	\$63,721	61	\$2,112	56	\$2,028	56	4.0%	522	15.0%	514	\$429	369	\$429	258
Imlay City	\$44,069	288	\$1,334	275	\$1,223	262	8.3%	313	24.5%	222	\$422	387	\$404	321
North Branch	\$45,166	272	\$1,400	240	\$1,289	236	7.9%	333	21.4%	365	\$531	202	\$409	309

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$58,238	89	\$1,678	134	\$1,584	122	5.6%	477	17.3%	486	\$427	373	\$411	303
Leland	\$77,475	25	\$2,335	45	\$2,226	44	4.7%	504	17.3%	488	\$549	181	\$488	136
Northport	\$55,827	113	\$1,587	169	\$1,456	167	8.3%	317	20.0%	417	\$509	231	\$506	112
Suttons Bay	\$60,657	73	\$1,786	106	\$1,682	98	5.8%	466	18.9%	455	\$479	275	\$444	226
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$41,959	343	\$1,240	341	\$1,097	336	11.5%	151	28.5%	104	\$415	395	\$393	356
Addison	\$54,282	131	\$1,594	166	\$1,461	165	8.4%	305	21.2%	376	\$502	238	\$450	208
Blissfield	\$50,177	182	\$1,499	196	\$1,068	361	28.7%	26	26.7%	136	\$1,371	14	\$497	119
Britton Macon	\$44,936	274	\$1,392	248	\$977	416	29.8%	23	33.7%	52	\$1,236	16	\$529	89
Clinton	\$48,912	200	\$1,579	173	\$1,474	158	6.6%	420	16.6%	499	\$566	151	\$516	98
Deerfield	\$56,571	107	\$1,829	102	\$1,645	105	10.1%	214	6.6%	550	\$1,079	20	\$554	58
Hudson	\$39,813	409	\$1,157	394	\$1,011	394	12.7%	120	23.5%	268	\$596	134	\$436	238
Madison	\$31,998	528	\$947	501	\$797	505	15.9%	77	37.6%	33	\$359	486	\$339	503
Morenci	\$40,210	396	\$1,165	386	\$869	473	25.4%	31	27.8%	114	\$802	47	\$414	293
Onsted	\$54,476	128	\$1,670	137	\$1,507	145	9.8%	225	23.5%	265	\$603	128	\$478	156
Sand Creek	\$46,938	232	\$1,403	239	\$1,160	302	17.3%	61	24.5%	223	\$1,037	21	\$452	199
Tecumseh	\$53,550	143	\$1,674	136	\$1,511	144	9.7%	229	26.3%	152	\$550	179	\$497	120
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$82,689	18	\$2,879	16	\$2,790	16	3.1%	540	14.7%	518	\$525	210	\$525	92
Fowlerville	\$48,274	208	\$1,562	178	\$1,442	172	7.7%	350	22.4%	328	\$530	204	\$452	198
Hartland	\$70,092	44	\$2,348	43	\$2,255	40	4.0%	523	15.6%	507	\$549	183	\$479	153
Howell	\$60,572	74	\$2,012	65	\$1,918	63	4.7%	506	18.8%	457	\$465	299	\$463	182
Pinckney	\$66,106	56	\$2,209	51	\$2,121	48	4.0%	521	16.9%	494	\$509	232	\$508	110
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$41,095	367	\$1,088	442	\$1,033	380	5.1%	496	13.5%	529	\$292	542	\$285	542
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$35,851	488	\$797	534	\$694	524	12.9%	114	23.0%	290	\$400	415	\$400	337
Bois Blanc Pines	\$48,041	212	\$772	537	\$699	522	9.5%	244	11.1%	540	\$647	93	\$647	19
Les Cheneaux	\$41,886	346	\$1,021	469	\$945	434	7.4%	369	17.9%	479	\$350	504	\$350	485
Engadine	\$37,591	470	\$932	504	\$843	485	9.6%	239	14.7%	517	\$398	417	\$362	452
Moran Twp.	\$39,215	426	\$889	519	\$827	492	7.0%	399	19.3%	442	\$277	547	\$277	546

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac Island	\$45,466	263	\$1,503	194	\$1,410	182	6.1%	445	5.9%	551	\$437	353	\$437	236
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$35,971	487	\$1,090	440	\$825	493	24.3%	33	46.0%	16	\$589	137	\$589	36
East Detroit	\$35,505	491	\$1,092	436	\$907	452	17.0%	66	38.4%	30	\$465	301	\$465	177
Roseville	\$35,174	501	\$1,090	439	\$919	446	15.7%	81	36.5%	40	\$469	292	\$469	168
Anchor Bay	\$59,679	81	\$1,978	68	\$1,856	67	6.2%	443	20.9%	389	\$571	149	\$571	46
Armada	\$58,440	88	\$1,921	79	\$1,807	75	5.9%	458	20.0%	418	\$560	160	\$529	90
Clintondale	\$36,131	483	\$1,099	429	\$918	448	16.5%	71	36.5%	39	\$488	255	\$488	135
Chippewa Valley	\$59,464	83	\$1,967	72	\$1,827	72	7.1%	380	24.2%	239	\$561	156	\$559	54
Fitzgerald	\$31,005	532	\$900	516	\$668	527	25.7%	30	50.8%	12	\$464	303	\$464	178
Fraser	\$47,093	231	\$1,478	209	\$1,301	232	11.9%	137	33.2%	57	\$533	199	\$533	80
Lakeshore	\$47,335	227	\$1,473	214	\$1,307	229	11.2%	159	31.9%	70	\$519	219	\$519	94
Lakeview	\$50,142	184	\$1,604	162	\$1,438	175	10.4%	197	30.2%	81	\$545	189	\$545	69
L'Anse Creuse	\$53,815	137	\$1,776	111	\$1,642	107	7.5%	364	26.6%	139	\$480	271	\$480	151
Mt. Clemens	\$42,906	310	\$1,352	265	\$1,189	281	12.0%	136	36.7%	38	\$450	325	\$450	206
New Haven	\$52,409	154	\$1,661	141	\$1,532	134	7.8%	343	24.4%	230	\$514	225	\$508	107
Richmond	\$56,319	112	\$1,834	101	\$1,728	91	5.8%	468	21.3%	370	\$488	257	\$483	145
Romeo	\$70,320	43	\$2,382	38	\$2,275	37	4.5%	512	18.2%	474	\$543	191	\$534	78
South Lake	\$44,762	277	\$1,404	238	\$1,202	272	14.4%	91	36.0%	42	\$559	161	\$559	52
Utica	\$59,856	78	\$1,975	69	\$1,844	68	6.6%	418	22.7%	305	\$550	178	\$550	65
Van Dyke	\$28,016	544	\$800	532	\$562	537	29.8%	22	50.8%	11	\$452	324	\$452	201
Warren	\$43,222	305	\$1,321	284	\$1,083	342	18.0%	56	34.5%	48	\$672	83	\$672	14
Warren Woods	\$43,806	295	\$1,321	283	\$1,077	351	18.5%	52	39.1%	27	\$630	98	\$630	21
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$40,414	390	\$1,073	452	\$953	431	11.2%	160	21.1%	381	\$462	306	\$462	183
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$33,960	515	\$889	520	\$764	510	14.0%	96	26.0%	161	\$399	416	\$395	351
Onekama	\$48,090	210	\$1,362	262	\$1,218	266	10.5%	191	26.6%	140	\$493	248	\$493	130
Manistee	\$41,751	349	\$1,172	382	\$1,078	350	8.0%	328	24.6%	210	\$391	432	\$391	365
Marquette County														
NICE	\$55,459	117	\$1,719	123	\$1,685	97	2.0%	549	10.3%	546	\$283	545	\$283	545
Gwinn	\$43,971	290	\$1,203	364	\$1,131	319	6.0%	451	18.3%	470	\$306	536	\$304	533
Negaunee	\$52,243	157	\$1,604	163	\$1,534	133	4.3%	516	18.2%	475	\$359	487	\$359	459

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Powell Twp.	\$44,335	285	\$1,204	362	\$1,135	315	5.7%	471	19.6%	429	\$306	535	\$306	531
Republic Michigamme	\$47,932	215	\$1,286	303	\$1,217	268	5.4%	483	15.7%	505	\$361	484	\$361	456
Wells Twp.	\$45,763	260	\$1,381	252	\$1,386	192	-0.3%	552	11.5%	539	\$357	490	\$357	463
Marquette City	\$52,065	160	\$1,625	155	\$1,531	135	5.8%	469	22.2%	333	\$390	433	\$390	371
Ishpeming	\$43,586	302	\$1,289	299	\$1,218	267	5.5%	480	21.4%	368	\$299	540	\$299	536
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$36,931	475	\$1,065	456	\$890	459	16.4%	72	29.1%	94	\$603	126	\$445	225
Mason County Eastern	\$35,175	500	\$965	496	\$832	490	13.8%	98	27.4%	121	\$457	316	\$374	422
Freesoil	\$41,693	351	\$1,127	409	\$1,004	401	11.0%	178	22.6%	315	\$474	285	\$422	273
Ludington	\$47,290	229	\$1,373	258	\$1,236	256	10.0%	217	30.4%	80	\$456	319	\$445	223
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$46,164	248	\$1,398	242	\$1,302	231	6.9%	401	21.6%	359	\$380	454	\$376	419
Chippewa Hills	\$42,245	333	\$1,106	424	\$1,001	403	9.5%	243	21.4%	367	\$430	368	\$369	434
Morley Standwood	\$39,029	432	\$1,133	406	\$1,016	391	10.3%	202	23.2%	280	\$442	342	\$380	407
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$39,328	421	\$1,239	342	\$1,139	311	8.1%	326	18.6%	462	\$441	344	\$395	352
Menominee	\$45,229	267	\$1,361	263	\$1,295	233	4.8%	500	18.4%	466	\$359	485	\$359	457
North Central	\$40,126	400	\$1,261	322	\$1,188	282	5.7%	470	15.1%	512	\$356	492	\$299	537
Stephenson	\$43,748	297	\$1,331	278	\$1,248	251	6.2%	442	15.8%	504	\$493	245	\$392	360
Midland County														
Midland	\$74,724	35	\$2,515	29	\$2,422	29	3.7%	531	19.4%	441	\$431	366	\$418	287
Bullock Creek	\$46,610	241	\$1,460	219	\$1,350	206	7.5%	359	25.9%	168	\$393	428	\$381	404
Coleman	\$40,675	385	\$1,204	363	\$1,087	339	9.7%	231	23.1%	285	\$457	314	\$364	447
Meridian	\$51,556	166	\$1,571	176	\$1,469	161	6.5%	424	23.2%	282	\$448	330	\$386	385
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$36,503	480	\$996	484	\$896	457	10.0%	216	21.7%	354	\$397	421	\$352	477
McBain	\$39,116	430	\$1,187	370	\$922	445	22.4%	38	25.1%	197	\$1,206	17	\$413	297
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$51,706	163	\$1,652	144	\$1,515	142	8.3%	314	21.8%	344	\$417	392	\$409	307

Airport \$52,709 147 \$1,731 119 \$1,628 1111 6.0% 453 20.3% 409 \$421 389 \$400 334 Bedford \$62,339 65 \$1,932 78 \$1,483 154 23.2% 35 15.4% 509 \$460 308 \$456 191 Dundee \$50,934 174 \$1,631 151 \$1,467 163 10.1% 213 21.2% 379 \$607 120 \$451 205 Ida \$59,768 79 \$1,921 80 \$1,665 101 13.3% 108 14.4% 521 \$737 67 \$422 272 Jefferson \$49,717 189 \$1,585 170 \$1,474 159 7.0% 392 21.6% 356 \$410 399 \$402 327 Mason (Erie) \$50,585 179 \$1,600 164 \$1,329 217 16.9% 67 16.6% 500 \$465 298 \$394 354 Summerfield \$53,568 142 \$1,681 131 \$1,408 183 16.2% 74 20.4% 404 \$627 100 \$478 157 Whiteford \$60,700 72 \$1,939 75 \$1,493 152 23.0% 36 17.7% 484 \$768 52 \$515 101 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100	School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	Rank	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	Rank_
Bedford \$62,339 65 \$1,932 78 \$1,483 154 23.2% 35 15.4% 509 \$460 308 \$456 191 Dundee \$50,934 174 \$1,631 151 \$1,667 163 10.1% 213 21.2% 379 \$607 120 \$451 205 Ida \$50,768 79 \$1,921 80 \$1,665 101 13.3% 108 14.4% \$21 \$737 67 \$422 227 Jefferson \$49,717 189 \$1,585 170 \$1,474 159 7.0% 392 21.6% 356 \$410 399 \$402 327 Mason (Erie) \$55,568 142 \$1,680 164 \$1,329 217 16.9% 67 16.6% 500 \$465 298 \$394 \$34 \$35 Womtcalm County \$253,568 142 \$1,681 131 \$1,448 \$162 \$23.7% \$48 \$52 \$		· <u></u>								<u></u>					
Dundee \$50,934 174 \$1,631 151 \$1,467 163 10.1% 213 21.2% 379 \$607 120 \$451 205 Ida \$59,768 79 \$1,921 80 \$1,665 101 13.3% 108 14.4% 521 \$737 67 \$422 272 Iga 272 Mason (Eric) \$49,717 189 \$1,585 170 \$1,647 159 7.0% 392 21.6% 356 \$410 399 \$402 327 Mason (Eric) \$50,585 179 \$1,600 164 \$1,329 217 16.9% 67 16.6% 500 \$465 298 \$394 354 Summerfield \$53,568 142 \$1,681 131 \$1,408 183 16.2% 74 20.4% 404 \$627 100 \$478 157 Whiteford \$60,700 72 \$1,939 75 \$1,493 152 23.0% 36 17.7% 484 \$768 52 \$515 101 Montalm County	-														
Ida \$59,768 79 \$1,921 80 \$1,665 101 13.3% 108 14.4% 521 \$737 67 \$422 272 Jefferson \$49,717 189 \$1,585 170 \$1,474 159 7.0% 392 21.6% 356 \$340 399 \$402 327 Mason (Erie) \$50,585 179 \$1,600 164 \$1,329 217 16.9% 67 16.6% 500 \$465 298 \$394 354 Summerfield \$53,568 142 \$1,939 75 \$1,493 152 23.0% 36 17.7% 484 \$768 \$2 \$515 101 Montcalm County Carson City Crystal \$41,144 363 \$1,212 358 \$1,062 364 12.4% 128 23.7% 254 \$760 57 \$411 304 Gresorille \$43,382 453 \$1,131 419 \$973 423 12.4%															
Feferson S49,717 189 S1,585 170 S1,474 159 7.0% 392 21.6% 356 S410 399 S402 327 Mason (Erie) S50,585 179 S1,600 164 S1,329 217 16.9% 67 16.6% 500 S465 298 S394 334 Summerfield S53,568 142 S1,681 131 S1,408 183 16.2% 74 20.4% 404 S627 100 S478 157 Whiteford S60,700 72 S1,939 75 S1,493 152 23.0% 36 17.7% 484 S768 52 S515 101 Montcalm County S41,144 363 S1,212 358 S1,062 364 12.4% 128 23.7% 254 S760 57 S411 304 Montabella S38,287 453 S1,113 419 S973 423 12.6% 122 23.8% 253 S608 119 S408 311 Greenville S43,782 296 S1,381 253 S1,622 246 8.6% 297 27.1% 129 S417 391 S398 342 Tri County S43,828 294 S1,372 259 S1,284 239 6.4% 433 20.3% 408 S389 435 S346 494 Lakeview S39,990 407 S1,163 389 S963 428 17.2% 63 29.4% 92 S719 72 S441 230 Central Montcalm S36,052 486 S1,075 449 S943 435 12.3% 130 26.6% 141 S457 315 S371 425 Vestaburg S34,705 508 S1,031 464 S925 444 10.3% 203 21.0% 384 S430 367 S382 397 Montmorency County Muskegon County Muskegon County Muskegon County Muskegon County Muskegon Heights S20,485 552 S492 550 S290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 66 S388 438 S388 37															
Mason (Erie) \$50,585 179 \$1,600 164 \$1,329 217 16.9% 67 16.6% 500 \$465 298 \$394 354 Summerfield \$53,568 142 \$1,681 131 \$1,408 183 16.2% 74 20.4% 404 \$627 100 \$478 157 Whiteford \$60,700 72 \$1,939 75 \$1,493 152 23.0% 36 17.7% 484 \$768 52 \$515 101 Montabel County Carson City Crystal \$441,144 363 \$1,212 358 \$1,062 364 12.4% 128 23.7% 254 \$760 57 \$411 304 Montabella \$388,287 453 \$1,113 419 \$973 423 12.6% 122 23.8% 253 \$608 119 \$408 311 Greenville \$43,782 296 \$1,381 253 \$1,262 246 8.6% </td <td></td>															
Summerfield \$53,568 142 \$1,681 131 \$1,408 183 16.2% 74 20.4% 404 \$627 100 \$478 157 Whiteford \$60,700 72 \$1,939 75 \$1,493 152 23.0% 36 17.7% 484 \$627 100 \$478 157 Montcalm County Carson City Crystal \$41,144 363 \$1,212 358 \$1,062 364 12.4% 128 23.7% 254 \$760 57 \$411 304 Montabella \$38,287 453 \$1,113 419 \$973 423 12.6% 122 23.8% 253 \$608 119 \$408 311 Greenville \$43,782 296 \$1,381 253 \$1,262 246 8.6% 297 27.1% 129 \$417 391 \$398 342 Tri County \$43,828 294 \$1,372 259 \$1,284 239 6,4% 433 <td></td>															
Whiteford \$60,700 72 \$1,939 75 \$1,493 152 23.0% 36 17.7% 484 \$768 52 \$515 101 Montcalm County Carson City Crystal \$41,144 363 \$1,212 358 \$1,062 364 12.4% 128 23.7% 254 \$760 57 \$411 304 Montabella \$38,287 453 \$1,113 419 \$973 423 12.6% 122 23.8% 253 \$608 119 \$408 311 Greenville \$43,782 296 \$1,381 253 \$1,262 246 8.6% 297 27.1% 129 \$417 391 \$398 342 Lakeview \$39,990 407 \$1,163 389 \$963 428 17.2% 63 29.4% 92 \$719 72 \$441 230 Central Montcalm \$36,052 486 \$1,075 449 \$943 435 12.3%	` /														
Montcalm County Carson City Crystal \$41,144 363 \$1,212 358 \$1,062 364 12.4% 128 23.7% 254 \$760 57 \$411 304 Montabella \$38,287 453 \$1,113 419 \$973 423 12.6% 122 23.8% 253 \$608 119 \$408 311 Greenville \$43,782 296 \$1,381 253 \$1,262 246 8.6% 297 27.1% 129 \$417 391 \$398 342 Tri County \$43,828 294 \$1,372 259 \$1,284 239 6.4% 433 20.3% 408 \$389 435 \$346 494 Lakeview \$39,990 407 \$1,163 389 \$963 428 17.2% 63 29.4% 92 \$719 72 \$441 230 Central Montcalm \$36,052 486 \$1,075 449 \$943 435 12.3% <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>. ,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						. ,									
Carson City Crystal \$41,144 363 \$1,212 358 \$1,062 364 12.4% 128 23.7% 254 \$760 57 \$411 304 Montabella \$38,287 453 \$1,113 419 \$973 423 12.6% 122 23.8% 253 \$608 119 \$408 311 Greenville \$43,782 296 \$1,381 253 \$1,262 246 8.6% 297 27.1% 129 \$417 391 \$398 342 Tri County \$43,828 294 \$1,372 259 \$1,284 239 6.4% 433 20.3% 408 \$389 435 \$346 294 Lakeview \$39,990 407 \$1,163 389 \$963 428 17.2% 63 29.4% 92 \$719 72 \$441 290 Lakeview \$39,990 407 \$1,163 389 \$963 428 17.3% 130 26.6% 141	Willefold	\$00,700	12	\$1,939	13	\$1,493	132	23.0%	30	17.770	404	\$708	32	\$313	101
Carson City Crystal \$41,144 363 \$1,212 358 \$1,062 364 12.4% 128 23.7% 254 \$760 57 \$411 304 Montabella \$38,287 453 \$1,113 419 \$973 423 12.6% 122 23.8% 253 \$608 119 \$408 311 Greenville \$43,782 296 \$1,381 253 \$1,262 246 8.6% 297 27.1% 129 \$417 391 \$398 342 Tri County \$43,828 294 \$1,372 259 \$1,284 239 6.4% 433 20.3% 408 \$389 435 \$346 294 Lakeview \$39,990 407 \$1,163 389 \$963 428 17.2% 63 29.4% 92 \$719 72 \$441 290 Lakeview \$39,990 407 \$1,163 389 \$963 428 17.3% 130 26.6% 141	Montcalm County														
Montabella \$38,287 453 \$1,113 419 \$973 423 12.6% 122 23.8% 253 \$608 119 \$408 311 Greenville \$43,782 296 \$1,381 253 \$1,262 246 8.6% 297 27.1% 129 \$417 391 \$398 342 Tri County \$43,828 294 \$1,372 259 \$1,284 239 6.4% 433 20.3% 408 \$389 435 \$346 494 Lakeview \$39,990 407 \$1,163 389 \$963 428 17.2% 63 29,4% 92 \$719 72 \$441 230 Central Montcalm \$36,052 486 \$1,075 449 \$943 435 12.3% 130 26.6% 141 \$457 315 \$371 425 Vestaburg \$34,350 513 \$741 540 \$655 528 11.6% 149 18.3% 468 <t< td=""><td>•</td><td>\$41,144</td><td>363</td><td>\$1,212</td><td>358</td><td>\$1,062</td><td>364</td><td>12.4%</td><td>128</td><td>23.7%</td><td>254</td><td>\$760</td><td>57</td><td>\$411</td><td>304</td></t<>	•	\$41,144	363	\$1,212	358	\$1,062	364	12.4%	128	23.7%	254	\$760	57	\$411	304
Greenville \$43,782 296 \$1,381 253 \$1,262 246 8.6% 297 27.1% 129 \$417 391 \$398 342 Tri County \$43,828 294 \$1,372 259 \$1,284 239 6.4% 433 20.3% 408 \$389 435 \$346 494 Lakeview \$39,990 407 \$1,163 389 \$963 428 17.2% 63 29.4% 92 \$719 72 \$441 230 Central Montcalm \$36,052 486 \$1,075 449 \$943 435 12.3% 130 26.6% 141 \$457 315 \$371 425 Vestaburg \$34,705 508 \$1,031 464 \$925 444 10.3% 203 21.0% 384 \$430 367 \$382 397 Montmorency County Atlanta \$34,350 513 \$741 540 \$655 528 11.6% 149 18.3% 468 \$309 534 \$309 530 Hillman \$35,279 497 \$881 522 \$783 507 11.1% 172 22.3% 330 \$373 459 \$355 468 Muskegon County Muskegon County Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150	2 2		453		419		423	12.6%	122	23.8%	253	\$608	119	\$408	311
Tri County \$43,828 294 \$1,372 259 \$1,284 239 6.4% 433 20.3% 408 \$389 435 \$346 494 Lakeview \$39,990 407 \$1,163 389 \$963 428 17.2% 63 29.4% 92 \$719 72 \$441 230 Central Montcalm \$36,052 486 \$1,075 449 \$943 435 12.3% 130 26.6% 141 \$457 315 \$371 425 Vestaburg \$34,705 508 \$1,031 464 \$925 444 10.3% 203 21.0% 384 \$430 367 \$382 397 Montmorency County Montmorency County Atlanta \$34,350 513 \$741 540 \$655 528 11.6% 149 18.3% 468 \$309 534 \$309 530 Hillman \$35,279 497 \$881 522 \$783 507 11.1% 172 22.3% 330 \$373 459 \$355 468 Muskegon County Muskegon County Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150	Greenville	\$43,782	296		253	\$1,262	246	8.6%	297	27.1%	129	\$417	391	\$398	342
Central Montcalm \$36,052 486 \$1,075 449 \$943 435 \$12.3% \$130 \$26.6% \$141 \$457 \$315 \$371 \$425 Vestaburg \$34,705 508 \$1,031 464 \$925 444 \$10.3% 203 \$21.0% 384 \$430 367 \$382 397 Montmorency County Atlanta \$34,350 513 \$741 540 \$655 528 \$11.6% \$149 \$18.3% \$468 \$309 534 \$309 530 Hillman \$35,279 497 \$881 522 \$783 507 \$11.1% \$172 \$22.3% 330 \$373 \$459 \$355 \$468 Muskegon County Muskegon \$30,285 535 \$841 528 \$696 523 \$17.2% 62 37.1% 36 \$382 450 \$381 402 Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550	Tri County	\$43,828	294	\$1,372	259	\$1,284	239	6.4%		20.3%	408	\$389		\$346	
Vestaburg \$34,705 508 \$1,031 464 \$925 444 10.3% 203 21.0% 384 \$430 367 \$382 397 Montmorency County Atlanta \$34,350 513 \$741 540 \$655 528 11.6% 149 18.3% 468 \$309 534 \$309 530 Hillman \$35,279 497 \$881 522 \$783 507 11.1% 172 22.3% 330 \$373 459 \$355 468 Muskegon County Muskegon County Muskegon Heights \$30,285 535 \$841 528 \$696 523 17.2% 62 37.1% 36 \$382 450 \$381 402 Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107	Lakeview	\$39,990	407	\$1,163	389	\$963	428	17.2%	63	29.4%	92	\$719	72	\$441	230
Montmorency County Atlanta \$34,350 513 \$741 540 \$655 528 11.6% 149 18.3% 468 \$309 534 \$309 530 Hillman \$35,279 497 \$881 522 \$783 507 11.1% 172 22.3% 330 \$373 459 \$355 468 Muskegon County Muskegon \$30,285 535 \$841 528 \$696 523 17.2% 62 37.1% 36 \$382 450 \$381 402 Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150	Central Montcalm	\$36,052	486	\$1,075	449	\$943	435	12.3%	130	26.6%	141	\$457	315	\$371	425
Atlanta \$34,350 513 \$741 540 \$655 528 11.6% 149 18.3% 468 \$309 534 \$309 530 Hillman \$35,279 497 \$881 522 \$783 507 11.1% 172 22.3% 330 \$373 459 \$355 468 \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$Muskegon County \$\$\$\$Muskegon S30,285 535 \$841 528 \$696 523 17.2% 62 37.1% 36 \$382 450 \$381 402 \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150	Vestaburg	\$34,705	508	\$1,031	464	\$925	444	10.3%	203	21.0%	384	\$430	367	\$382	397
Atlanta \$34,350 513 \$741 540 \$655 528 11.6% 149 18.3% 468 \$309 534 \$309 530 Hillman \$35,279 497 \$881 522 \$783 507 11.1% 172 22.3% 330 \$373 459 \$355 468 \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$Muskegon County \$\$\$\$Muskegon S30,285 535 \$841 528 \$696 523 17.2% 62 37.1% 36 \$382 450 \$381 402 \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150															
Hillman \$35,279 497 \$881 522 \$783 507 11.1% 172 22.3% 330 \$373 459 \$355 468 Muskegon County Muskegon \$30,285 535 \$841 528 \$696 523 17.2% 62 37.1% 36 \$382 450 \$381 402 Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150	• •														
Muskegon County Muskegon \$30,285 535 \$841 528 \$696 523 17.2% 62 37.1% 36 \$382 450 \$381 402 Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150															
Muskegon \$30,285 535 \$841 528 \$696 523 17.2% 62 37.1% 36 \$382 450 \$381 402 Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150	Hillman	\$35,279	497	\$881	522	\$783	507	11.1%	172	22.3%	330	\$373	459	\$355	468
Muskegon \$30,285 535 \$841 528 \$696 523 17.2% 62 37.1% 36 \$382 450 \$381 402 Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150	Muskagon County														
Muskegon Heights \$20,485 552 \$492 550 \$290 547 41.1% 12 52.5% 6 \$388 438 \$388 378 Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150	e .	\$30.285	535	\$841	528	\$696	523	17.2%	62	37.1%	36	\$382	450	\$381	402
Mona Shores \$54,495 127 \$1,782 107 \$1,648 104 7.5% 360 27.9% 112 \$480 269 \$480 150	_														
	2 2														
Oakridge \$37.221 472 \$1.140 404 \$1.048 372 8.1% 322 25.7% 170 \$365 475 \$365 444	Oakridge	\$37,221	472	\$1,140	404	\$1,048	372	8.1%	322	25.7%	170	\$365	475	\$365	444
Fruitport \$46,859 236 \$1,493 199 \$1,395 187 6.5% 423 23.5% 266 \$398 418 \$395 353	· ·														
Holton \$38,983 434 \$1,167 385 \$1,048 373 10.2% 205 23.4% 270 \$459 310 \$396 347															
Montague \$44,386 283 \$1,309 290 \$1,147 308 12.4% 129 28.9% 97 \$524 212 \$465 174				. ,											
Orchard View \$35,450 492 \$1,100 428 \$987 412 10.2% 206 28.3% 107 \$363 479 \$363 448	e e														
Ravenna \$50,257 181 \$1,583 172 \$1,440 173 9.1% 268 23.5% 269 \$608 117 \$432 248															
Reeths Puffer \$46,115 250 \$1,426 230 \$1,320 222 7.4% 367 24.5% 225 \$435 359 \$433 245															
North Muskegon \$73,217 38 \$2,337 44 \$2,185 46 6.5% 426 25.9% 164 \$532 201 \$532 81															
Whitehall \$48,948 199 \$1,499 197 \$1,389 189 7.3% 372 24.6% 215 \$426 375 \$425 266				. ,			189				215				

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Newaygo County														
Fremont	\$46,405	245	\$1,398	243	\$1,245	254	11.0%	177	25.6%	172	\$592	135	\$455	193
Grant	\$42,202	334	\$1,311	289	\$1,190	280	9.3%	258	23.8%	250	\$523	214	\$414	294
Hesperia	\$35,078	503	\$1,005	481	\$886	464	11.8%	138	25.9%	167	\$444	339	\$396	350
Newaygo	\$39,181	428	\$1,120	414	\$995	409	11.2%	166	25.9%	163	\$448	329	\$447	219
White Cloud	\$34,370	511	\$972	493	\$865	474	11.1%	173	26.5%	142	\$369	468	\$369	433
Big Jackson	\$38,565	446	\$1,086	443	\$988	411	9.0%	274	17.9%	478	\$525	209	\$340	500
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$167,689	2	\$6,275	2	\$6,133	2	2.3%	543	13.9%	526	\$810	44	\$810	4
Ferndale	\$52,524	152	\$1,849	96	\$1,656	103	10.4%	194	32.3%	66	\$579	144	\$579	43
Pontiac	\$34,746	507	\$1,003	482	\$835	489	16.7%	70	36.0%	41	\$427	372	\$427	262
Royal Oak	\$67,175	52	\$2,367	41	\$2,200	45	7.0%	391	26.1%	157	\$616	108	\$616	25
Berkely	\$74,850	34	\$2,640	24	\$2,470	27	6.4%	430	26.9%	131	\$612	114	\$612	29
Southfield	\$52,290	156	\$1,636	149	\$1,408	184	13.9%	97	35.7%	44	\$624	105	\$624	23
Avondale	\$62,774	63	\$2,084	60	\$1,949	62	6.5%	427	24.0%	248	\$517	222	\$517	97
Bloomfield Hills	\$199,900	1	\$7,446	1	\$7,335	1	1.5%	550	10.2%	547	\$749	62	\$749	7
Clarenceville	\$39,120	429	\$1,254	326	\$1,042	374	16.9%	68	46.0%	17	\$464	304	\$464	179
Novi	\$95,965	12	\$3,454	11	\$3,360	10	2.7%	542	12.5%	537	\$603	127	\$603	33
Oxford Area	\$69,527	48	\$2,377	40	\$2,265	38	4.7%	507	17.7%	485	\$581	142	\$572	45
Hazel Park	\$31,755	529	\$985	488	\$798	504	19.0%	49	42.9%	22	\$435	356	\$435	239
Madison	\$41,023	371	\$1,322	281	\$1,173	289	11.3%	157	30.7%	78	\$465	300	\$465	176
Troy	\$89,767	14	\$3,108	14	\$2,986	14	3.9%	524	14.8%	516	\$711	75	\$711	10
West Bloomfield	\$113,831	8	\$4,159	8	\$4,042	8	2.8%	541	12.8%	536	\$763	55	\$763	5
Brandon	\$62,405	64	\$2,085	59	\$1,975	60	5.3%	490	18.8%	456	\$543	190	\$530	85
Clarkston	\$82,436	20	\$2,809	20	\$2,717	18	3.3%	538	16.4%	501	\$515	224	\$513	104
Farmington	\$75,907	32	\$2,587	27	\$2,435	28	5.9%	462	21.3%	375	\$662	88	\$662	16
Holly Area	\$57,334	95	\$1,871	92	\$1,775	82	5.1%	493	20.3%	406	\$431	365	\$431	252
Huron Valley	\$70,337	42	\$2,393	37	\$2,282	35	4.6%	509	18.2%	472	\$540	194	\$538	75
Lake Orion	\$76,583	26	\$2,700	23	\$2,601	22	3.7%	530	16.8%	495	\$486	261	\$486	140
South Lyon	\$71,049	39	\$2,435	33	\$2,318	33	4.8%	501	19.0%	452	\$554	171	\$543	71
Oak Park	\$38,402	450	\$1,160	391	\$933	438	19.5%	45	39.8%	25	\$556	165	\$556	56
Rochester	\$99,033	10	\$3,522	9	\$3,412	9	3.1%	539	14.4%	520	\$577	145	\$575	44
Clawson	\$52,183	159	\$1,759	115	\$1,561	128	11.2%	164	30.1%	82	\$653	90	\$653	18
Lamphere	\$40,096	402	\$1,254	327	\$980	415	21.8%	39	45.3%	20	\$611	115	\$611	30

School District	Average AGI	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	<u>Rank</u>
							<u> </u>							
Walled Lake	\$67,790	51	\$2,378	39	\$2,229	43	6.3%	438	25.2%	191 234	\$560	157	\$560	51
Waterford	\$52,685	149	\$1,718	126	\$1,603	118	6.7%	415	24.3%	234	\$439	347	\$439	233
Oceana County														
Hart	\$39,263	424	\$1,105	425	\$986	414	10.7%	185	24.6%	216	\$478	276	\$367	438
Pentwater	\$48,527	205	\$1,225	349	\$1,057	368	13.7%	101	25.5%	174	\$575	148	\$531	83
Shelby	\$57,260	96	\$1,910	84	\$1,828	70	4.3%	518	15.0%	513	\$476	280	\$448	216
Walkerville	\$40,125	401	\$1,315	286	\$1,195	275	9.1%	267	24.2%	240	\$445	335	\$400	333
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$37,060	474	\$1,019	470	\$918	447	9.9%	220	23.6%	258	\$400	414	\$361	454
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$25,581	548	\$926	507	\$805	503	13.0%	113	21.6%	361	\$395	423	\$388	379
Ontonagon	\$37,618	467	\$931	505	\$858	477	7.9%	338	18.4%	465	\$333	520	\$333	512
Osceola County														
Evart	\$35,526	490	\$1,007	478	\$888	461	11.8%	143	22.1%	337	\$471	289	\$406	313
Marion	\$35,166	502	\$994	486	\$855	479	14.1%	95	22.6%	314	\$565	152	\$387	381
Pine River	\$39,428	420	\$1,119	415	\$1,007	397	10.0%	215	23.0%	291	\$427	374	\$396	349
Reed City	\$40,981	373	\$1,219	356	\$1,136	313	6.8%	404	18.7%	461	\$369	469	\$348	489
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$32,772	523	\$878	523	\$816	497	7.1%	387	16.8%	497	\$259	550	\$259	550
Fairview	\$39,443	419	\$1,096	432	\$1,011	393	7.7%	347	19.2%	448	\$346	510	\$320	521
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$45,767	259	\$1,344	270	\$1,257	249	6.5%	425	21.3%	369	\$362	481	\$362	451
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$38,354	451	\$951	499	\$879	467	7.6%	355	17.8%	482	\$317	533	\$317	526
Vanderbilt	\$34,698	509	\$975	491	\$888	463	8.9%	278	20.1%	416	\$347	509	\$347	493
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$58,904	85	\$1,938	76	\$1,822	73	6.0%	452	24.3%	233	\$447	331	\$444	227
Holland	\$55,072	121	\$1,764	114	\$1,639	108	7.1%	384	25.5%	173	\$458	312	\$452	203
Allendale	\$45,859	256	\$1,542	182	\$1,421	180	7.8%	341	19.4%	439	\$667	86	\$384	391

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
West Ottawa	\$56,346	111	\$1,881	90	\$1,775	81	5.6%	476	25.2%	187	\$409	401	\$399	339
Coopersville	\$53,056	146	\$1,779	108	\$1,773	115	9.4%	246	22.8%	300	\$773	51	\$506	114
Jenison	\$55,085	119	\$1,772	104	\$1,707	93	4.8%	502	20.4%	405	\$395	425	\$300	361
Hudsonville	\$64,225	60	\$2,193	54	\$2,100	52	4.2%	519	17.8%	481	\$509	233	\$460	186
Spring Lake	\$76,223	29	\$2,615	26	\$2,516	24	3.8%	526	17.9%	477	\$509	234	\$506	115
Zeeland	\$57,124	98	\$1,917	83	\$1,799	77	6.1%	444	20.1%	413	\$585	139	\$467	173
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$35,336	494	\$884	521	\$816	496	7.7%	349	15.5%	508	\$348	508	\$338	505
Posen	\$33,752	516	\$906	510	\$784	506	13.5%	105	23.1%	288	\$461	307	\$439	232
Rogers Union	\$35,230	499	\$904	511	\$821	494	9.2%	259	22.7%	309	\$320	529	\$316	528
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$40,264	394	\$1,015	473	\$933	439	8.1%	323	21.0%	383	\$341	513	\$335	511
Houghton Lake	\$35,344	493	\$845	527	\$745	515	11.8%	139	24.5%	219	\$362	482	\$353	475
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$28,744	538	\$769	538	\$637	529	17.1%	65	33.2%	56	\$351	498	\$347	492
Carrollton	\$32,798	522	\$921	508	\$808	502	12.3%	131	30.8%	77	\$350	503	\$350	484
Saginaw Twp.	\$54,734	122	\$1,718	125	\$1,637	110	4.7%	503	22.4%	327	\$381	451	\$378	415
Buena Vista	\$26,826	546	\$627	548	\$431	543	31.2%	21	34.9%	47	\$575	147	\$330	514
Chesaning Union	\$42,157	336	\$1,220	355	\$1,084	340	11.1%	171	25.0%	199	\$645	95	\$380	409
Birch Run	\$42,610	319	\$1,257	323	\$1,172	291	6.8%	409	19.9%	422	\$425	380	\$353	476
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$36,078	484	\$980	489	\$870	472	11.2%	161	25.5%	175	\$415	396	\$337	508
Frankenmuth	\$66,553	55	\$2,070	62	\$1,914	64	7.5%	361	22.2%	334	\$800	48	\$481	149
Freeland	\$64,928	59	\$2,177	55	\$2,096	53	3.7%	529	15.4%	510	\$509	230	\$403	324
Hemlock	\$53,337	144	\$1,630	152	\$1,504	148	7.8%	346	22.5%	319	\$619	107	\$432	247
Merrill	\$43,973	289	\$1,314	287	\$1,114	327	15.2%	84	29.4%	89	\$733	68	\$456	190
St. Charles	\$51,426	168	\$1,546	180	\$1,455	169	5.9%	461	22.1%	339	\$466	296	\$352	479
Swan Valley	\$54,514	126	\$1,679	132	\$1,579	124	6.0%	454	22.9%	292	\$435	358	\$412	300
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$42,550	322	\$1,303	293	\$1,194	277	8.3%	308	26.8%	133	\$380	453	\$377	417
Algonac	\$49,233	193	\$1,492	201	\$1,353	204	9.3%	251	26.3%	151	\$510	228	\$510	106
Capac	\$50,169	183	\$1,606	161	\$1,495	151	6.9%	400	22.3%	331	\$467	295	\$420	280

School District	Average AGI	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	R ank	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	<u>Rank</u>
E (CI) T	ф5.4.505		¢1.720	120	\$1.612	114	6.90/		22.60/	257	\$481	267		
East China Twp.	\$54,585	124 176	\$1,730	120	\$1,612	114 166	6.8%	406	23.6%	257 193		267	\$481 \$493	147
Marysville	\$50,867		\$1,585	171	\$1,460		7.9%	336	25.2%		\$493	246		126
Memphis	\$51,584	165 276	\$1,661	140 244	\$1,525	139 242	8.2% 9.0%	319 273	23.2% 23.4%	281 276	\$567	150	\$530	88 171
Yale	\$44,870	276	\$1,398	244	\$1,272	242	9.0%	213	23.4%	276	\$526	208	\$468	1/1
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$39,919	408	\$1,176	378	\$1,052	370	10.6%	190	25.2%	189	\$424	382	\$374	420
Burr Oak	\$37,956	459	\$1,170	383	\$1,083	344	7.4%	370	14.6%	519	\$445	333	\$295	540
Centreville	\$46,814	237	\$1,471	215	\$1,342	209	8.8%	286	22.6%	311	\$547	186	\$390	366
Colon	\$39,295	422	\$1,091	437	\$947	432	13.2%	110	24.5%	226	\$729	71	\$450	207
Constantine	\$43,943	292	\$1,288	300	\$1,040	375	19.3%	47	22.5%	321	\$977	27	\$415	291
Mendon	\$46,763	239	\$1,456	220	\$1,325	219	9.0%	271	20.7%	396	\$837	41	\$422	275
White Pigeon	\$49,056	196	\$1,476	210	\$1,318	225	10.7%	184	20.6%	397	\$423	383	\$367	439
Three Rivers	\$42,507	323	\$1,281	309	\$1,170	293	8.7%	291	25.6%	171	\$402	409	\$385	388
Nottowa	\$43,132	307	\$1,261	321	\$1,070	358	15.2%	85	26.3%	153	\$705	77	\$513	103
Sanilac County Brown City	\$40,805	382	\$1,247	334	\$1,083	345	13.2%	109	24.2%	243	\$688	81	\$424	269
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$39,455	418	\$1,100	427	\$935	437	14.9%	88	24.5%	224	\$634	96	\$447	218
Croswell Lexington	\$41,392	356	\$1,189	368	\$1,072	355	9.8%	223	24.9%	202	\$488	256	\$391	363
Deckerville	\$38,544	447	\$1,074	450	\$830	491	22.7%	37	28.5%	103	\$1,036	22	\$435	240
Marlette	\$42,106	340	\$1,273	313	\$1,109	332	12.8%	117	24.5%	220	\$740	65	\$412	298
Peck	\$37,815	463	\$1,115	418	\$999	404	10.4%	198	23.4%	271	\$673	82	\$355	470
Sandusky	\$47,797	219	\$1,523	188	\$1,319	224	13.3%	107	30.0%	84	\$923	30	\$423	270
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$42,261	332	\$1,102	426	\$1,028	384	6.7%	414	16.3%	503	\$320	530	\$316	527
Manistique	Ψ-12,201	332	Ψ1,102	420	Ψ1,020	304	0.770	717	10.570	303	Ψ320	330	ψ310	321
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$56,977	103	\$1,868	94	\$1,781	79	4.7%	505	18.4%	467	\$471	291	\$404	320
Durand	\$40,984	372	\$1,169	384	\$1,032	381	11.7%	145	28.4%	106	\$462	305	\$414	296
Laingsburg	\$57,534	94	\$1,844	98	\$1,736	90	5.9%	464	19.8%	424	\$510	229	\$473	163
Morrice	\$44,546	281	\$1,375	256	\$1,226	260	10.8%	182	24.3%	236	\$608	118	\$464	180
New Lothrop	\$51,355	169	\$1,543	181	\$1,346	208	12.8%	118	26.4%	148	\$886	33	\$448	214
Perry	\$50,605	178	\$1,577	174	\$1,467	162	7.0%	395	22.5%	320	\$483	265	\$418	283

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	Rank	Credit	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	Rank
Corunna	\$42,463	324	\$1,239	344	\$1,109	333	10.4%	195	27.3%	122	\$498	240	\$381	399
Owosso	\$41,187	362	\$1,250	330	\$1,131	320	9.5%	241	29.0%	96	\$406	406	\$371	428
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$42,692	317	\$1,093	435	\$579	534	47.0%	7	28.1%	111	\$2,526	4	\$421	277
Caro	\$40,853	380	\$1,175	379	\$1,066	362	9.3%	252	23.8%	252	\$495	244	\$366	441
Cass City	\$39,809	410	\$1,159	392	\$976	419	15.8%	80	24.7%	207	\$796	49	\$414	295
Kingston	\$36,240	482	\$999	483	\$838	486	16.1%	76	27.1%	128	\$611	116	\$405	318
Mayville	\$42,694	316	\$1,286	304	\$1,179	285	8.3%	310	21.8%	350	\$456	318	\$378	416
Millington	\$40,249	395	\$1,150	400	\$1,037	377	9.8%	222	21.0%	385	\$512	227	\$344	496
Reese	\$47,558	224	\$1,346	269	\$977	417	27.4%	28	30.0%	85	\$1,699	9	\$421	279
Unionville	\$46,453	244	\$1,313	288	\$873	470	33.5%	18	28.5%	102	\$2,105	6	\$418	286
Vassar	\$40,494	388	\$1,182	372	\$1,057	366	10.6%	188	21.6%	360	\$625	104	\$345	495
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$51,445	167	\$1,596	165	\$1,450	170	9.1%	265	26.5%	143	\$497	242	\$488	138
Bangor	\$34,947	505	\$1,040	462	\$882	466	15.2%	86	32.5%	65	\$426	377	\$390	367
Covert	\$30,962	533	\$872	524	\$716	520	18.0%	57	29.0%	95	\$391	430	\$379	412
Decatur	\$38,048	455	\$1,072	453	\$902	455	15.9%	78	29.4%	91	\$588	138	\$468	169
Bloomingdale	\$32,754	524	\$1,014	474	\$875	468	13.6%	103	28.2%	109	\$444	337	\$399	338
Gobles	\$44,238	286	\$1,379	254	\$1,263	245	8.4%	307	25.7%	169	\$437	354	\$422	276
Hartford	\$32,096	527	\$890	518	\$757	511	15.0%	87	29.8%	86	\$384	444	\$362	453
Lawrence	\$42,398	326	\$1,224	351	\$1,080	347	11.8%	142	25.4%	177	\$521	216	\$473	165
Lawton	\$49,347	191	\$1,548	179	\$1,406	185	9.2%	261	25.4%	179	\$535	198	\$512	105
Mattawan	\$79,760	22	\$2,827	18	\$2,727	17	3.5%	535	17.0%	492	\$562	155	\$494	125
Paw Paw	\$50,303	180	\$1,617	160	\$1,467	164	9.3%	256	28.2%	110	\$522	215	\$508	108
Bangor Twp.	\$41,391	357	\$1,293	298	\$1,248	252	3.4%	536	9.2%	549	\$368	470	\$368	435
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$83,885	17	\$2,849	17	\$2,694	20	5.4%	481	20.8%	393	\$590	136	\$581	39
Ypsilanti	\$42,298	330	\$1,347	267	\$1,194	276	11.3%	155	28.5%	101	\$487	259	\$487	139
Chelsea	\$74,369	36	\$2,432	34	\$2,277	36	6.4%	436	19.8%	423	\$746	63	\$689	12
Dexter	\$88,215	16	\$3,044	15	\$2,914	15	4.3%	517	14.8%	515	\$731	70	\$684	13
Lincoln	\$53,790	138	\$1,777	110	\$1,611	117	9.3%	250	27.5%	119	\$551	176	\$536	77

School District	Average AG <u>I</u>	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	R ank	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	R ank	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	<u>Rank</u>
M 1 /	\$61.201		¢1.042		\$1.760	84	9.0%	272	21.5%	262	#007	45		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Manchester	\$61,201	71	\$1,942	74	\$1,768	126		272 289	21.5% 22.9%	363 294	\$807 \$631	45	\$619 \$507	24
Milan Saline	\$54,574	125	\$1,728	121	\$1,578		8.7%					97		111
Whitmore Lake	\$94,071 \$61,234	13 70	\$3,251 \$2,086	13 58	\$3,103 \$1,973	13 61	4.5% 5.4%	511 484	13.5% 19.2%	528 447	\$883 \$554	34 169	\$661 \$525	17 91
Willow Run				395	\$1,973 \$947	433		55		23				254
Willow Kun	\$37,834	462	\$1,156	393	\$947	433	18.0%	33	41.4%	23	\$473	286	\$430	254
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$28,458	543	\$730	544	\$479	540	34.4%	17	48.0%	15	\$488	258	\$488	137
Allen Park	\$53,628	141	\$1,662	139	\$1,507	147	9.3%	253	23.6%	260	\$646	94	\$645	20
Dearborn	\$47,426	225	\$1,473	213	\$1,161	300	21.2%	42	39.2%	26	\$737	66	\$736	9
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$46,552	242	\$1,474	212	\$1,333	213	9.6%	237	23.3%	279	\$554	170	\$554	59
Melvindale	\$34,352	512	\$1,011	477	\$817	495	19.2%	48	43.3%	21	\$436	355	\$436	237
Garden City	\$41,117	366	\$1,274	312	\$1,092	338	14.3%	92	33.6%	53	\$530	203	\$530	84
Grosse Pointe	\$124,365	6	\$4,471	6	\$4,319	7	3.4%	537	17.0%	491	\$762	56	\$762	6
Hamtramck	\$21,375	551	\$525	549	\$257	548	51.1%	5	51.4%	8	\$415	394	\$415	290
Highland Park	\$26,989	545	\$736	541	\$482	539	34.5%	16	52.0%	7	\$468	294	\$468	170
Inkster	\$28,620	540	\$787	536	\$560	538	28.8%	25	38.5%	29	\$546	188	\$546	68
Lincoln Park	\$35,577	489	\$1,080	446	\$899	456	16.7%	69	38.2%	31	\$459	309	\$459	187
Livonia	\$57,838	93	\$1,847	97	\$1,698	95	8.1%	324	24.8%	203	\$581	141	\$581	40
Plymouth Canton	\$80,771	21	\$2,770	21	\$2,658	21	4.0%	520	17.0%	490	\$583	140	\$583	38
Redford Union	\$40,886	376	\$1,304	292	\$1,152	305	11.6%	148	29.4%	90	\$493	247	\$493	127
River Rouge	\$25,127	549	\$655	547	\$371	545	43.3%	10	50.4%	13	\$550	180	\$550	66
Romulus	\$41,313	360	\$1,299	295	\$1,132	318	12.8%	116	32.3%	68	\$480	272	\$476	160
South Redford	\$39,574	416	\$1,210	360	\$987	413	18.5%	53	45.8%	18	\$489	254	\$489	134
Taylor	\$37,108	473	\$1,112	421	\$930	442	16.4%	73	37.7%	32	\$477	279	\$477	159
Trenton	\$54,009	134	\$1,659	142	\$1,480	155	10.7%	183	25.9%	165	\$665	87	\$665	15
Wayne-Westland	\$38,573	445	\$1,180	375	\$1,006	399	14.8%	89	33.0%	59	\$490	253	\$490	133
Wyandotte	\$43,941	293	\$1,391	249	\$1,201	273	13.7%	102	33.8%	51	\$563	154	\$563	49
Flat Rock	\$51,060	173	\$1,652	145	\$1,545	129	6.5%	428	20.2%	412	\$498	241	\$498	118
Crestwood	\$39,038	431	\$1,090	438	\$746	514	31.6%	20	54.6%	5	\$615	110	\$615	26
Westwood	\$28,536	541	\$806	530	\$476	541	41.0%	13	69.1%	3	\$477	277	\$477	158
Ecorse	\$26,028	547	\$682	546	\$388	544	43.1%	11	51.1%	10	\$555	167	\$555	57
Gibraltar	\$55,750	115	\$1,828	103	\$1,661	102	9.1%	266	27.6%	117	\$559	163	\$559	55
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$97,248	11	\$3,484	10	\$3,354	11	3.7%	528	13.5%	530	\$816	43	\$739	8

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Harper Woods	\$40,060	404	\$1,234	347	\$1,002	402	18.8%	51	37.1%	35	\$605	124	\$605	31
Huron	\$60,236	76	\$1,969	71	\$1,837	69	6.7%	413	21.3%	372	\$576	146	\$559	53
Woodhaven	\$53,697	140	\$1,738	118	\$1,587	121	8.7%	292	26.2%	156	\$539	196	\$539	74
Northville	\$128,942	5	\$4,617	5	\$4,523	5	2.0%	546	10.4%	545	\$612	113	\$612	28
Riverview	\$52,199	158	\$1,588	168	\$1,437	176	9.6%	240	27.1%	125	\$542	192	\$542	73
Southgate	\$44,376	284	\$1,396	246	\$1,200	274	14.1%	94	34.9%	46	\$552	175	\$552	64
Van Buren	\$50,884	175	\$1,624	156	\$1,488	153	8.4%	306	27.4%	120	\$465	297	\$463	181
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$42,555	321	\$1,284	306	\$1,177	286	8.3%	311	25.3%	182	\$389	437	\$385	389
Manton	\$32,862	521	\$1,013	475	\$889	460	12.2%	134	26.2%	155	\$437	352	\$424	267
Mesick	\$35,231	498	\$1,013	476	\$902	454	10.9%	179	26.5%	144	\$365	476	\$364	446
Valid District Average	\$54,044		\$1,735		\$1,590		8.4%		26.4%		\$512		\$480	
Invalid District Average	\$304,660		\$1,344		\$1,271		5.4%		13.0%		\$561		\$542	
No School														
District Average	\$153,170		\$1,589		\$1,583		0.4%		9.7%		\$555		\$548	
Total Average	\$63,903		\$1,720		\$1,581		8.1%		25.2%		\$513		\$481	

Table 2

2012 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan T	Taxable Income	Househole	d Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Alcona County							
Alcona	3,296	\$129,291,327	3,296	\$68,496,191	748	\$15,462,465	\$2,677,023
Alger County		**		***		******	****
Autrain Twp.	347	\$16,656,313	347	\$10,272,363	70	\$1,541,143	\$417,683
Burt Twp.	417	\$17,768,262	417	\$11,070,876	74	\$1,436,930	\$445,638
Munising	2,421	\$102,555,535	2,421	\$64,411,455	546	\$10,897,088	\$2,592,101
Superior Central	923	\$41,102,887	923	\$28,182,551	205	\$4,209,801	\$1,154,429
Allegan County							
Plainwell	6,970	\$378,999,043	6,970	\$284,868,349	1,732	\$42,187,083	\$11,652,847
Otsego	6,533	\$316,894,292	6,533	\$232,346,400	1,649	\$41,252,864	\$9,403,062
Allegan	8,478	\$374,795,955	8,478	\$268,957,894	2,005	\$45,364,425	\$10,824,390
Wayland Union	7,925	\$389,702,302	7,925	\$298,010,170	1,870	\$46,308,684	\$12,095,930
Fennville	3,850	\$162,116,171	3,850	\$112,906,193	1,042	\$23,512,104	\$4,472,294
Martin	1,742	\$78,285,939	1,742	\$56,946,491	448	\$12,496,760	\$2,210,623
Hopkins	3,459	\$175,175,517	3,459	\$135,589,755	806	\$23,770,553	\$5,311,115
Saugatuck	2,147	\$161,185,239	2,147	\$123,739,884	575	\$14,024,275	\$4,982,597
Hamilton	5,935	\$338,959,140	5,935	\$266,903,240	1,391	\$46,513,335	\$10,447,614
Ganges (4)	119	\$6,910,851	119	\$3,914,538	22	\$525,575	\$160,940
Alpena County							
Alpena	14,120	\$577,052,538	14,120	\$376,630,918	3,803	\$76,934,916	\$14,930,357
Antrim County							
Alba	502	\$19,452,499	502	\$12,517,481	113	\$2,696,869	\$499,356
Central Lake	1,456	\$65,786,478	1,456	\$36,811,599	335	\$7,422,741	\$1,467,924
Bellaire	1,926	\$109,904,584	1,926	\$59,205,967	496	\$11,773,986	\$2,370,567
Elk Rapids	3,987	\$252,034,366	3,987	\$172,796,524	888	\$22,391,794	\$7,040,299
Ellsworth	684	\$31,713,755	684	\$22,065,398	163	\$3,646,955	\$862,971
Mancelona	2,799	\$98,877,154	2,799	\$62,791,308	724	\$14,573,839	\$2,419,536
1. IdileCivilu	2,777	Ψ20,077,134	2,177	Ψ02,771,300	124	Ψ17,575,057	Ψ2, τ17,330

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (Gross Income	Michigan 7	Γaxable Income	Househol	d Resources	
School District	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Arenac County							
Arenac Eastern	1,026	\$34,034,097	1,026	\$21,423,196	294	\$6,758,662	\$799,812
Au Gres Sims	1,600	\$74,688,724	1,600	\$34,858,137	503	\$12,016,282	\$1,304,559
Standish	4,919	\$186,884,917	4,919	\$126,901,513	1,370	\$28,874,482	\$4,870,978
Baraga County							
Arvon Twp.	158	\$8,090,785	158	\$5,156,303	25	\$544,388	\$208,036
Baraga Twp.	1,356	\$52,772,771	1,356	\$30,607,942	249	\$4,828,440	\$1,233,936
L Anse Twp.	2,222	\$91,923,897	2,222	\$59,080,721	450	\$9,510,342	\$2,402,024
Barry County							
Delton Kellogg	4,644	\$240,441,920	4,644	\$168,938,704	1,018	\$26,534,779	\$6,953,096
Hastings	8,679	\$414,785,474	8,679	\$298,358,915	2,220	\$52,625,600	\$12,017,936
Thornapple Kellogg	6,174	\$337,234,824	6,174	\$253,486,864	1,405	\$42,297,438	\$10,146,414
Bay County							
Bay City	33,752	\$1,509,537,076	33,752	\$1,058,468,988	10,675	\$246,725,666	\$41,192,643
Bangor Twp.	5,567	\$269,677,722	5,567	\$188,751,394	1,804	\$42,105,709	\$7,513,941
Essexville Hampton	4,612	\$241,859,330	4,612	\$176,242,857	1,302	\$32,457,048	\$7,045,114
Pinconning	5,357	\$222,328,042	5,357	\$151,162,671	1,449	\$36,512,268	\$5,741,209
Benzie County							
Benzie County	6,161	\$237,012,954	6,161	\$148,862,099	1,514	\$32,304,282	\$5,888,349
Frankfort	1,812	\$86,242,287	1,812	\$52,304,455	505	\$11,568,877	\$2,069,074
Berrien County							
Benton Harbor	11,439	\$376,842,022	11,439	\$237,311,168	5,085	\$90,996,046	\$8,510,644
St. Joseph	10,631	\$779,000,480	10,631	\$599,078,962	2,402	\$62,475,802	\$24,516,861
Lakeshore	7,480	\$499,923,923	7,480	\$387,612,542	1,719	\$46,253,432	\$15,712,605
River Valley	3,242	\$146,716,340	3,242	\$100,503,868	779	\$17,543,505	\$3,967,715
Galien Twp.	929	\$39,415,717	929	\$28,556,368	220	\$5,002,343	\$1,106,983
New Buffalo	2,069	\$144,282,217	2,069	\$97,990,027	535	\$12,400,927	\$3,899,906

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Brandywine	2,985	\$127,663,973	2,985	\$87,940,331	846	\$18,240,100	\$3,381,998	
Berrien Springs	5,449	\$237,692,551	5,449	\$163,061,800	1,406	\$30,212,200	\$6,381,207	
Eau Claire	1,737	\$73,128,139	1,737	\$51,659,328	466	\$9,704,007	\$2,037,785	
Niles	11,353	\$522,808,322	11,353	\$352,400,594	3,018	\$60,383,324	\$13,740,261	
Buchanan	4,384	\$198,277,997	4,384	\$140,601,084	1,186	\$26,707,532	\$5,472,332	
Watervliet	2,636	\$108,841,845	2,636	\$78,043,485	778	\$17,034,606	\$3,083,751	
Coloma	4,307	\$184,813,969	4,307	\$126,278,620	1,245	\$28,027,519	\$4,898,722	
Bridgman	2,373	\$122,567,965	2,373	\$87,222,768	578	\$13,317,780	\$3,495,967	
Hagar Twp.	137	\$6,716,906	137	\$4,861,795	26	\$580,665	\$199,413	
Sodus Twp.	250	\$8,371,542	250	\$5,366,687	49	\$837,910	\$218,548	
Branch County								
Coldwater	9,625	\$420,784,434	9,625	\$286,304,905	2,615	\$60,003,933	\$11,231,664	
Bronson	2,895	\$118,439,748	2,895	\$83,474,483	691	\$17,983,596	\$3,210,092	
Quincy	2,967	\$121,291,470	2,967	\$82,530,005	752	\$19,591,314	\$3,019,380	
Calhoun County								
Albion	4,033	\$156,910,422	4,033	\$103,097,791	1,276	\$25,985,647	\$3,938,664	
Battle Creek	18,805	\$705,551,765	18,805	\$476,222,998	6,834	\$130,504,931	\$18,236,391	
Athens	2,115	\$108,337,289	2,115	\$76,432,016	496	\$13,285,332	\$3,006,383	
Harper Creek	6,295	\$329,669,697	6,295	\$235,310,295	1,740	\$46,729,234	\$9,292,636	
Homer	1,931	\$78,662,588	1,931	\$55,405,205	517	\$13,510,224	\$2,109,900	
Lakeview	8,479	\$498,977,294	8,479	\$366,092,880	2,920	\$77,311,590	\$14,416,837	
Mar-Lee	464	\$19,908,271	464	\$13,516,266	165	\$4,938,221	\$496,213	
Marshall	6,673	\$379,461,678	6,673	\$286,730,015	1,798	\$49,561,998	\$11,302,511	
Pennfield	3,783	\$188,830,799	3,783	\$131,043,944	989	\$24,218,581	\$5,246,305	
Tekonsha	965	\$40,389,691	965	\$26,120,420	258	\$7,892,652	\$899,657	
Union City	2,566	\$99,192,550	2,566	\$72,408,158	622	\$15,977,422	\$2,779,867	
Cass County								
Cassopolis	3,628	\$165,263,724	3,628	\$114,843,780	841	\$18,822,760	\$4,320,769	

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Dowagiac Union	6,048	\$254,723,107	6,048	\$174,376,594	1,675	\$36,870,800	\$6,742,547	
Edwardsburg	4,999	\$282,753,641	4,999	\$187,828,316	1,091	\$26,772,145	\$7,215,276	
Marcellus	2,025	\$84,894,748	2,025	\$58,715,736	588	\$16,131,418	\$2,044,527	
Charlevoix County								
Beaver Island	298	\$16,076,477	298	\$8,092,446	80	\$1,802,054	\$302,153	
Boyne City	3,694	\$179,792,007	3,694	\$122,132,140	999	\$22,363,749	\$4,829,660	
Boyne Falls	855	\$34,849,915	855	\$24,493,011	211	\$4,607,983	\$986,508	
Charlevoix	4,756	\$257,048,742	4,756	\$177,781,756	1,279	\$30,392,196	\$7,029,183	
East Jordan	2,939	\$138,468,538	2,939	\$96,145,273	772	\$16,360,118	\$3,862,303	
Cheboygan County								
Cheboygan	6,444	\$260,468,088	6,444	\$162,734,727	1,774	\$33,348,255	\$6,257,495	
Inland Lakes	2,367	\$109,175,040	2,367	\$68,128,122	548	\$10,965,570	\$2,751,914	
Mackinaw City	879	\$30,711,106	879	\$21,539,332	190	\$4,348,383	\$848,115	
Wolverine	979	\$38,744,904	979	\$24,608,622	241	\$4,318,513	\$977,372	
Chippewa County								
Sault Ste. Marie	9,272	\$378,598,799	9,272	\$221,503,705	2,333	\$48,753,448	\$8,737,627	
Detour	1,066	\$43,046,874	1,066	\$23,237,848	278	\$5,947,588	\$904,201	
Pickford	1,002	\$42,266,542	1,002	\$28,762,287	224	\$4,933,813	\$1,146,450	
Rudyard	2,058	\$78,334,421	2,058	\$47,752,558	472	\$9,325,165	\$1,918,479	
Brimley	1,414	\$58,672,923	1,414	\$29,438,719	244	\$5,485,672	\$1,184,794	
Whitefish	262	\$9,447,997	262	\$4,876,496	65	\$1,385,864	\$180,300	
Clare County								
Clare	3,793	\$155,965,084	3,793	\$107,295,502	1,008	\$21,128,558	\$4,206,090	
Farwell	4,163	\$153,370,087	4,163	\$95,236,896	1,102	\$21,667,645	\$3,722,284	
Harrison	5,696	\$226,025,732	5,696	\$148,470,739	1,472	\$25,905,142	\$5,834,037	
Clinton County								
Dewitt	6,874	\$522,425,761	6,874	\$407,892,212	1,138	\$32,821,398	\$16,987,336	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Fowler	1,185	\$63,163,799	1,185	\$44,973,962	221	\$7,957,576	\$1,795,737	
Bath	3,060	\$184,285,857	3,060	\$139,316,746	876	\$23,791,116	\$5,591,889	
Ovid Elsie	4,032	\$170,526,551	4,032	\$121,827,597	1,069	\$27,961,328	\$4,568,908	
Pewamo Westphalia	1,836	\$99,770,971	1,836	\$71,022,331	365	\$14,936,792	\$2,778,020	
St. Johns	8,462	\$490,068,647	8,462	\$335,844,604	2,205	\$61,574,223	\$13,457,040	
Crawford County								
Crawford Ausable	4,891	\$184,579,512	4,891	\$113,707,455	1,300	\$25,936,412	\$4,452,452	
Delta County								
Escanaba	9,119	\$383,993,396	9,119	\$263,575,529	2,632	\$53,899,169	\$10,506,265	
Gladstone	4,480	\$218,511,115	4,480	\$149,419,609	982	\$22,038,978	\$6,080,875	
Rapid River	1,447	\$66,284,189	1,447	\$42,247,630	304	\$7,134,464	\$1,698,643	
Big Bay de Noc	704	\$27,657,507	704	\$15,781,810	164	\$3,447,727	\$603,044	
Bark River Harris	1,625	\$68,172,907	1,625	\$44,299,091	277	\$5,488,143	\$1,814,182	
Mid Pennisula	697	\$32,625,107	697	\$23,535,039	177	\$4,340,865	\$932,306	
Dickinson County								
Iron Mountain	4,162	\$207,955,168	4,162	\$144,652,598	1,117	\$22,457,961	\$5,880,187	
Norway Vulcan	2,584	\$110,896,262	2,584	\$72,815,504	675	\$15,609,904	\$2,907,226	
Breitung Twp.	4,960	\$232,421,522	4,960	\$163,706,919	1,218	\$27,812,727	\$6,589,503	
North Dickinson Co.	967	\$41,294,421	967	\$28,972,325	161	\$3,436,460	\$1,182,682	
Eaton County								
Bellevue	2,883	\$138,219,200	2,883	\$99,281,041	646	\$16,212,726	\$3,985,415	
Charlotte	8,630	\$414,771,425	8,630	\$289,574,157	2,301	\$60,334,887	\$11,486,022	
Eaton Rapids	7,390	\$384,659,763	7,390	\$278,610,255	1,825	\$50,110,674	\$11,252,351	
Grand Ledge	15,261	\$891,935,366	15,261	\$647,734,208	3,896	\$115,149,694	\$26,143,686	
Maple Valley	3,085	\$130,558,113	3,085	\$89,256,838	749	\$18,055,741	\$3,502,107	
Olivet	2,391	\$119,000,127	2,391	\$82,764,148	619	\$16,675,732	\$3,250,693	
Potterville	2,194	\$98,128,349	2,194	\$72,620,034	572	\$14,596,398	\$2,902,755	
Oneida Twp.	27	\$1,291,707	27	\$639,729	9	\$264,930	\$19,838	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Emmet County								
Harbor Springs	3,462	\$263,587,457	3,462	\$194,250,839	771	\$19,318,096	\$8,040,614	
Littlefield	1,733	\$63,778,364	1,733	\$42,964,302	424	\$8,429,979	\$1,685,810	
Pellston	2,210	\$102,733,239	2,210	\$57,250,757	581	\$12,511,992	\$2,257,065	
Petoskey	9,221	\$495,812,336	9,221	\$362,936,165	2,514	\$60,056,354	\$14,647,563	
Genesee County								
Flint	35,036	\$1,006,284,802	35,036	\$593,449,686	14,630	\$237,026,792	\$21,016,499	
Grand Blanc	22,285	\$1,486,000,791	22,285	\$1,134,707,472	5,543	\$146,096,612	\$46,624,036	
Mt. Morris	6,610	\$209,022,728	6,610	\$131,221,796	2,119	\$40,840,891	\$4,971,190	
Goodrich	3,973	\$270,809,096	3,973	\$205,272,583	741	\$22,982,891	\$8,411,869	
Bendle	2,513	\$72,754,588	2,513	\$47,777,666	821	\$14,083,473	\$1,807,367	
Genesee	3,835	\$131,372,100	3,835	\$86,286,022	1,052	\$17,414,548	\$3,405,472	
Carmen-Ainsworth	11,349	\$456,206,068	11,349	\$298,497,175	4,157	\$89,641,508	\$11,419,065	
Fenton	11,587	\$821,524,837	11,587	\$624,914,654	2,414	\$61,544,252	\$25,881,583	
Kearsley	6,629	\$266,192,374	6,629	\$178,231,555	1,731	\$39,651,173	\$7,113,522	
Flushing	12,134	\$693,027,894	12,134	\$482,508,428	3,077	\$82,609,004	\$19,548,806	
Atherton	2,727	\$96,264,695	2,727	\$62,677,834	925	\$20,276,938	\$2,408,387	
Davison	15,035	\$723,258,106	15,035	\$508,705,941	4,110	\$101,996,404	\$20,540,626	
Clio	9,316	\$406,765,487	9,316	\$272,221,629	2,465	\$59,539,052	\$10,865,309	
Swartz Creek	11,397	\$570,017,627	11,397	\$388,106,396	2,582	\$65,946,517	\$15,809,698	
Lake Fenton	3,857	\$232,671,547	3,857	\$169,606,789	1,105	\$31,720,094	\$6,764,931	
Westwood Heights	1,373	\$41,817,524	1,373	\$23,337,214	647	\$12,792,530	\$789,854	
Bently	2,746	\$106,976,375	2,746	\$70,216,070	692	\$15,074,299	\$2,808,469	
Beecher	2,097	\$46,614,527	2,097	\$23,378,918	1,017	\$16,588,266	\$675,723	
Linden	7,504	\$447,202,832	7,504	\$332,280,318	1,726	\$47,110,911	\$13,530,752	
Montrose	3,290	\$132,121,502	3,290	\$88,434,132	993	\$23,888,809	\$3,405,456	
Lakeville	4,871	\$208,555,865	4,871	\$139,694,465	1,199	\$30,254,397	\$5,594,076	
Gladwin County								
Beaverton	3,824	\$155,272,949	3,824	\$99,522,664	1,080	\$24,324,963	\$3,958,757	
Gladwin	5,646	\$219,399,128	5,646	\$125,407,906	1,587	\$34,696,938	\$4,814,517	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Gogebic County								
Bessemer City	1,419	\$56,810,213	1,419	\$37,705,493	322	\$5,778,892	\$1,524,871	
Ironwood	3,483	\$135,352,054	3,483	\$85,841,251	977	\$18,814,401	\$3,389,024	
Marenisco	15	\$1,344,776	15	\$772,404	n.a.	n.a.	\$31,537	
Wakefield Twp.	1,171	\$46,319,561	1,171	\$29,117,825	270	\$5,502,174	\$1,165,676	
Watersmeet Twp.	655	\$38,783,346	655	\$19,164,224	142	\$3,422,189	\$761,255	
Grand Traverse County								
Traverse City	41,662	\$2,294,863,850	41,662	\$1,690,251,516	11,388	\$280,901,116	\$67,535,800	
Buckley Comm.	1,129	\$39,516,491	1,129	\$27,725,248	340	\$7,936,070	\$1,048,912	
Kingsley	2,976	\$119,092,198	2,976	\$85,130,891	806	\$19,994,270	\$3,312,662	
Gratiot County								
Alma	6,220	\$297,182,089	6,220	\$217,798,121	1,785	\$41,164,930	\$8,599,860	
Ashley	870	\$35,095,293	870	\$23,564,096	217	\$5,605,826	\$892,057	
Breckenridge	2,196	\$98,627,334	2,196	\$65,160,432	576	\$19,357,154	\$2,535,134	
Fulton	1,997	\$93,711,979	1,997	\$65,763,298	411	\$13,566,825	\$2,586,869	
Ithaca	3,282	\$152,243,496	3,282	\$108,758,501	770	\$24,793,303	\$4,227,881	
St. Louis	2,935	\$118,318,866	2,935	\$82,069,940	848	\$23,109,504	\$3,047,430	
Hillsdale County								
Camden Frontier	1,413	\$52,163,043	1,413	\$35,338,119	400	\$7,953,871	\$1,148,372	
Hillsdale	5,943	\$256,972,555	5,943	\$181,547,282	1,577	\$30,837,092	\$7,319,626	
Jonesville	2,641	\$108,193,412	2,641	\$75,819,299	663	\$16,014,602	\$2,982,405	
Litchfield	1,256	\$48,765,281	1,256	\$34,589,348	339	\$8,402,935	\$1,261,175	
North Adams	1,314	\$53,939,361	1,314	\$36,853,194	298	\$7,153,116	\$1,468,250	
Pittsford	1,390	\$55,044,875	1,390	\$37,899,000	285	\$7,062,901	\$1,430,266	
Reading	1,766	\$73,476,457	1,766	\$50,398,783	407	\$10,059,285	\$1,966,540	
Waldron	755	\$28,497,757	755	\$18,475,434	196	\$4,540,506	\$648,536	
Houghton County								
Hancock	2,678	\$123,192,338	2,678	\$85,095,471	694	\$14,877,795	\$3,419,728	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Adams Twp.	2,229	\$173,555,722	2,229	\$61,155,169	325	\$5,951,918	\$2,510,739	
Calumet	3,749	\$141,009,364	3,749	\$88,013,794	723	\$12,284,805	\$3,595,492	
Chassell Twp.	926	\$44,342,664	926	\$28,796,289	200	\$4,881,056	\$1,163,866	
Elm River Twp.	75	\$3,943,938	75	\$2,395,449	11	\$222,554	\$101,536	
Osceola Twp.	675	\$27,439,627	675	\$17,862,210	96	\$1,946,870	\$728,160	
Portage Twp.	3,588	\$157,707,750	3,588	\$110,944,581	716	\$13,326,500	\$4,547,462	
Lake Linden	1,433	\$56,786,689	1,433	\$35,412,027	333	\$6,812,309	\$1,431,554	
Stanton Twp.	599	\$24,643,146	599	\$16,080,154	133	\$3,166,926	\$643,392	
Huron County								
Bad Axe	3,512	\$146,437,887	3,512	\$103,762,534	1,018	\$23,141,436	\$3,903,313	
Caseville	1,202	\$52,403,433	1,202	\$28,425,861	366	\$10,175,745	\$1,015,603	
Church	39	\$1,521,699	39	\$928,599	18	\$503,764	\$22,516	
Elkton Pigeon Bay	3,111	\$143,382,892	3,111	\$95,581,457	992	\$39,686,003	\$2,321,645	
Harbor Beach	2,206	\$90,510,349	2,206	\$57,098,211	746	\$24,691,553	\$1,477,451	
North Huron	1,743	\$72,973,253	1,743	\$44,177,832	592	\$18,797,931	\$1,226,206	
Owendale Gagetown	713	\$29,501,222	713	\$18,361,039	189	\$7,702,471	\$602,531	
Port Hope	599	\$22,955,391	599	\$12,506,983	188	\$6,124,116	\$279,323	
Ubly	1,998	\$81,630,860	1,998	\$56,735,139	569	\$18,517,063	\$1,741,107	
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	2,527	\$373,361,950	2,527	\$323,439,000	96	\$2,455,233	\$13,851,389	
Colfax Twp. (1F)	49	\$2,925,434	49	\$1,421,857	15	\$1,137,247	-\$33,665	
Sigel Twp. (3)	72	\$2,336,696	72	\$1,321,241	48	\$2,077,053	-\$35,113	
Sigel Twp. (4)	29	\$1,263,405	29	\$257,543	8	\$883,830	-\$1,826	
Sigel Twp. (6)	25	\$1,911,601	25	\$1,107,224	14	\$928,574	-\$22,483	
Verona Twp. (1F)	53	\$3,275,958	53	\$2,429,914	15	\$459,427	\$94,966	
Ingham County								
East Lansing	14,883	\$1,010,945,286	14,883	\$754,110,512	3,825	\$84,043,821	\$30,751,683	
Lansing	54,814	\$1,998,409,674	54,814	\$1,369,147,941	23,124	\$517,323,777	\$49,654,079	
Dansville	1,860	\$100,818,747	1,860	\$73,693,298	514	\$15,700,749	\$2,786,879	
Haslett	7,003	\$490,105,284	7,003	\$387,720,467	1,804	\$45,571,685	\$15,829,633	
Holt	13,188	\$729,889,771	13,188	\$540,521,260	3,723	\$99,269,624	\$21,430,102	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Leslie	3,116	\$148,663,315	3,116	\$106,994,846	878	\$24,463,219	\$4,111,947	
Mason	8,682	\$492,008,307	8,682	\$359,345,877	2,185	\$63,516,290	\$14,224,309	
Okemos	9,701	\$980,619,078	9,701	\$771,713,954	1,839	\$47,629,408	\$32,230,236	
Stockbridge	4,297	\$208,985,253	4,297	\$151,742,231	1,150	\$32,010,557	\$5,880,498	
Waverly	9,314	\$458,616,986	9,314	\$319,478,346	3,219	\$85,959,732	\$12,325,560	
Webberville	1,780	\$80,834,459	1,780	\$61,325,524	496	\$15,359,641	\$2,092,597	
Williamston	4,817	\$379,131,614	4,817	\$293,423,995	1,001	\$31,622,092	\$12,054,309	
Ionia County								
Ionia	7,409	\$281,450,961	7,409	\$192,985,466	1,967	\$42,470,487	\$7,579,628	
Palo	244	\$9,236,010	244	\$6,524,663	64	\$1,296,475	\$251,087	
Belding	5,158	\$219,939,741	5,158	\$160,922,449	1,442	\$33,355,111	\$6,366,707	
Lakewood	5,419	\$265,440,494	5,419	\$189,209,552	1,272	\$35,397,476	\$7,553,015	
Portland	5,324	\$280,614,658	5,324	\$207,042,673	1,168	\$33,311,932	\$8,424,293	
Saranac	2,637	\$113,890,246	2,637	\$90,221,167	644	\$16,921,947	\$3,525,586	
Berlin Twp. (3)	239	\$14,723,871	239	\$11,366,445	29	\$784,707	\$482,416	
Easton Twp. (6)	113	\$5,109,066	113	\$3,637,486	26	\$555,395	\$150,301	
Ionia Twp. (2)	310	\$12,080,843	310	\$8,062,036	61	\$1,012,561	\$330,149	
Iosco County								
Oscoda	5,134	\$178,025,972	5,134	\$94,541,378	1,287	\$24,697,038	\$3,727,797	
Hale	1,941	\$73,441,557	1,941	\$40,877,716	473	\$9,565,132	\$1,571,857	
Tawas	5,010	\$189,327,480	5,010	\$122,162,044	1,367	\$28,620,613	\$4,833,483	
Whittemore Prescott	2,530	\$72,179,001	2,530	\$41,671,890	757	\$13,813,868	\$1,594,571	
Iron County								
Forest Park	2,015	\$82,781,680	2,015	\$51,779,111	479	\$10,093,448	\$1,963,945	
West Iron County	3,266	\$122,815,448	3,266	\$76,707,065	783	\$15,319,108	\$2,991,955	
Isabella County								
Mt. Pleasant	15,533	\$755,235,224	15,533	\$507,042,084	4,331	\$87,484,689	\$20,066,260	
Beal City	1,134	\$52,262,558	1,134	\$35,828,038	285	\$8,660,880	\$1,382,803	
Shepherd	3,599	\$153,910,457	3,599	\$107,983,360	994	\$24,563,578	\$4,177,159	

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		
	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Jackson County							
Western	4,976	\$244,441,472	4,976	\$176,182,660	1,220	\$30,161,526	\$7,097,279
Vandercook Lake	2,029	\$79,519,845	2,029	\$56,165,815	558	\$12,205,761	\$2,257,003
Columbia	5,521	\$306,841,571	5,521	\$212,049,304	1,351	\$33,750,467	\$8,492,899
Grass Lake	3,248	\$188,769,659	3,248	\$145,155,818	682	\$19,321,905	\$5,879,752
Concord	1,973	\$100,805,170	1,973	\$73,925,103	478	\$12,699,698	\$2,973,501
East Jackson	2,892	\$111,755,808	2,892	\$79,266,217	1,110	\$23,348,208	\$3,055,025
Hanover Horton	3,061	\$173,070,646	3,061	\$129,919,578	676	\$18,153,167	\$5,106,390
Michigan Center	3,409	\$141,914,319	3,409	\$100,127,697	890	\$18,715,721	\$4,025,900
Napoleon	3,368	\$177,137,008	3,368	\$130,554,490	837	\$20,493,520	\$5,317,689
Northwest	8,489	\$406,490,952	8,489	\$298,464,261	2,275	\$52,689,645	\$12,117,001
Springport	2,012	\$91,950,145	2,012	\$65,766,882	604	\$16,547,952	\$2,490,447
Jackson	24,498	\$1,159,280,260	24,498	\$844,261,905	7,695	\$151,954,058	\$33,870,891
Kalamazoo County							
Kalamazoo	49,962	\$2,260,153,754	49,962	\$1,658,388,561	18,109	\$381,231,806	\$64,364,994
Climax Scotts	1,790	\$99,815,439	1,790	\$72,421,235	404	\$11,928,012	\$2,804,390
Comstock	5,861	\$234,853,943	5,861	\$167,202,917	2,301	\$54,882,517	\$6,353,813
Galesburg Augusta	3,184	\$171,707,023	3,184	\$121,115,468	847	\$21,144,865	\$4,861,485
Gull Lake	7,258	\$598,521,515	7,258	\$473,233,239	1,582	\$42,412,900	\$19,594,429
Parchment	3,890	\$164,620,693	3,890	\$118,250,313	1,298	\$33,035,255	\$4,589,645
Portage	23,569	\$1,644,726,431	23,569	\$1,288,175,924	6,373	\$170,728,418	\$52,536,996
Schoolcraft	2,936	\$167,959,589	2,936	\$128,782,919	643	\$18,006,461	\$5,222,632
Vicksburg	6,255	\$410,148,600	6,255	\$288,524,429	1,523	\$42,572,780	\$11,667,102
Kalkaska County							
Forest Area	1,802	\$69,393,069	1,802	\$47,472,453	416	\$8,536,059	\$1,890,167
Kalkaska	5,387	\$214,034,806	5,387	\$146,459,298	1,262	\$24,656,515	\$5,812,627
Excelsior	41	\$1,500,268	41	\$898,182	13	\$239,171	\$34,315
Kent County							
Grand Rapids	81,539	\$3,423,333,243	81,539	\$2,513,301,871	28,710	\$602,662,263	\$98,244,434
Godwin Heights	3,374	\$108,764,376	3,374	\$74,166,581	1,776	\$41,704,983	\$2,586,123

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Northview	7,216	\$411,391,629	7,216	\$314,055,795	2,036	\$53,822,001	\$12,748,380	
Wyoming	21,332	\$811,292,934	21,332	\$588,620,709	7,102	\$174,833,143	\$22,622,601	
Byron Center	10,239	\$675,468,774	10,239	\$533,301,127	2,253	\$65,125,332	\$22,019,182	
Caledonia	10,120	\$714,453,492	10,120	\$569,655,516	1,695	\$48,079,587	\$23,761,809	
Cedar Springs	7,962	\$377,042,874	7,962	\$280,367,500	2,168	\$56,365,537	\$11,174,298	
Comstock Park	7,167	\$329,049,394	7,167	\$245,991,865	2,257	\$56,421,943	\$9,764,890	
East Grand Rapids	4,992	\$702,890,827	4,992	\$591,785,226	586	\$16,841,236	\$25,120,795	
Forest Hills	19,080	\$2,304,102,269	19,080	\$1,960,721,191	2,861	\$82,873,300	\$82,991,992	
Godfrey Lee	1,717	\$51,504,663	1,717	\$34,069,679	1,040	\$25,459,794	\$1,084,097	
Grandville	16,684	\$942,851,413	16,684	\$729,129,607	4,472	\$125,179,046	\$29,541,091	
Kelloggsville	3,782	\$125,698,978	3,782	\$89,288,517	1,844	\$44,164,398	\$3,190,124	
Kenowa Hills	9,827	\$488,114,643	9,827	\$373,147,400	2,719	\$69,001,762	\$15,127,332	
Kent City	3,311	\$149,666,994	3,311	\$111,259,954	845	\$22,716,435	\$4,420,112	
Kentwood	28,154	\$1,258,472,703	28,154	\$944,346,232	10,062	\$249,881,552	\$36,742,884	
Lowell Area	8,830	\$548,956,702	8,830	\$429,587,657	1,904	\$52,855,234	\$17,605,545	
Rockford	17,691	\$1,354,147,778	17,691	\$1,103,598,524	3,282	\$94,469,777	\$45,973,288	
Sparta	6,380	\$299,196,158	6,380	\$222,609,873	1,738	\$45,518,359	\$8,715,553	
Keweenaw County								
Grant Twp.	254	\$11,638,189	254	\$8,207,484	38	\$765,453	\$337,635	
Lake County								
Baldwin	2,555	\$79,849,095	2,555	\$45,327,491	989	\$18,535,745	\$1,616,767	
Lapeer County								
Lapeer	19,598	\$1,201,505,233	19,598	\$936,859,794	3,891	\$87,392,968	\$39,104,387	
Almont	3,609	\$205,563,760	3,609	\$157,408,339	840	\$23,605,954	\$6,338,251	
Dryden	2,057	\$131,073,837	2,057	\$100,341,323	347	\$8,952,303	\$4,172,196	
Imlay City	4,964	\$218,759,647	4,964	\$152,952,031	1,367	\$33,168,347	\$6,072,737	
North Branch	4,508	\$203,608,706	4,508	\$145,754,364	1,063	\$27,651,831	\$5,810,053	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Leelanau County								
Glen Lake	2,653	\$154,504,937	2,653	\$102,822,977	510	\$11,351,772	\$4,203,251	
Leland	1,472	\$114,043,912	1,472	\$79,388,928	278	\$6,398,145	\$3,276,025	
Northport	1,028	\$57,390,061	1,028	\$37,670,662	230	\$5,683,769	\$1,496,475	
Suttons Bay	2,556	\$155,038,235	2,556	\$105,445,036	541	\$13,551,739	\$4,300,368	
Lenawee County								
Adrian	13,318	\$558,811,086	13,318	\$381,250,970	4,240	\$92,786,520	\$14,614,159	
Addison	3,784	\$205,404,813	3,784	\$139,324,385	891	\$23,401,674	\$5,527,175	
Blissfield	3,286	\$164,881,939	3,286	\$113,789,478	909	\$30,598,340	\$3,510,941	
Britton Macon	1,340	\$60,214,209	1,340	\$43,069,146	452	\$15,089,124	\$1,309,287	
Clinton	6,817	\$333,435,035	6,817	\$248,549,187	1,329	\$31,457,112	\$10,051,454	
Deerfield	604	\$34,168,856	604	\$25,513,198	47	\$1,353,894	\$993,515	
Hudson	2,663	\$106,021,851	2,663	\$71,174,649	698	\$17,357,451	\$2,691,830	
Madison	1,746	\$55,867,795	1,746	\$38,181,855	725	\$14,943,281	\$1,390,735	
Morenci	1,761	\$70,809,618	1,761	\$47,367,591	530	\$14,175,648	\$1,529,493	
Onsted	3,907	\$212,839,534	3,907	\$150,690,639	976	\$26,747,591	\$5,888,717	
Sand Creek	1,492	\$70,031,755	1,492	\$48,340,825	380	\$12,455,602	\$1,730,978	
Tecumseh	8,229	\$440,662,172	8,229	\$318,160,550	2,263	\$63,786,904	\$12,436,385	
Livingston County								
Brighton	19,707	\$1,629,545,076	19,707	\$1,310,479,141	3,108	\$85,013,989	\$54,976,166	
Fowlerville	6,769	\$326,769,792	6,769	\$244,177,758	1,641	\$43,487,143	\$9,758,337	
Hartland	9,681	\$678,557,907	9,681	\$524,944,425	1,619	\$47,155,003	\$21,829,692	
Howell	24,442	\$1,480,510,958	24,442	\$1,135,799,054	4,963	\$130,620,205	\$46,875,127	
Pinckney	11,242	\$743,158,172	11,242	\$573,559,794	2,051	\$57,711,354	\$23,845,039	
Luce County								
Tahquamenon	2,879	\$118,313,324	2,879	\$72,341,272	532	\$10,069,297	\$2,974,079	
Mackinac County								
St. Ignace City	2,054	\$73,638,978	2,054	\$37,788,259	533	\$11,563,804	\$1,425,800	
Bois Blanc Pines	54	\$2,594,204	54	\$962,564	6	\$129,658	\$37,729	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Les Cheneaux	1,063	\$44,524,476	1,063	\$25,071,244	228	\$4,644,460	\$1,004,882	
Engadine	783	\$29,433,438	783	\$16,861,928	146	\$2,794,122	\$660,288	
Moran Twp.	331	\$12,980,058	331	\$6,797,837	72	\$1,614,962	\$273,860	
Mackinac Island	708	\$32,189,583	708	\$24,568,839	69	\$1,172,808	\$998,547	
Macomb County								
Centerline	7,626	\$274,314,511	7,626	\$191,905,675	3,743	\$91,937,664	\$6,292,267	
East Detroit	15,765	\$559,734,557	15,765	\$397,729,888	6,603	\$150,930,081	\$14,294,889	
Roseville	20,787	\$731,171,063	20,787	\$523,242,844	8,150	\$191,392,134	\$19,094,701	
Anchor Bay	15,537	\$927,240,225	15,537	\$709,585,735	3,455	\$94,206,416	\$28,833,299	
Armada	3,842	\$224,526,209	3,842	\$170,439,069	811	\$23,570,311	\$6,942,704	
Clintondale	7,360	\$265,926,900	7,360	\$186,853,257	2,959	\$71,139,248	\$6,753,233	
Chippewa Valley	43,861	\$2,608,129,805	43,861	\$1,992,620,713	11,164	\$307,236,773	\$80,113,993	
Fitzgerald	4,952	\$153,538,511	4,952	\$102,889,489	2,671	\$60,200,135	\$3,309,026	
Fraser	12,281	\$578,350,851	12,281	\$419,106,485	4,283	\$115,387,440	\$15,979,574	
Lakeshore	11,579	\$548,089,941	11,579	\$393,792,255	3,820	\$103,819,255	\$15,133,525	
Lakeview	10,190	\$510,946,654	10,190	\$377,497,915	3,237	\$86,949,407	\$14,648,762	
L'Anse Creuse	30,128	\$1,621,329,226	30,128	\$1,235,670,249	8,526	\$215,596,204	\$49,484,243	
Mt. Clemens	9,368	\$401,943,241	9,368	\$292,498,523	3,741	\$83,290,322	\$11,139,731	
New Haven	5,130	\$268,856,530	5,130	\$196,817,727	1,358	\$36,518,920	\$7,857,719	
Richmond	5,958	\$335,548,894	5,958	\$252,387,717	1,365	\$37,317,815	\$10,294,720	
Romeo	15,128	\$1,063,807,652	15,128	\$832,192,554	3,006	\$83,340,551	\$34,409,077	
South Lake	9,033	\$404,335,324	9,033	\$292,860,067	3,419	\$89,782,369	\$10,859,523	
Utica	81,830	\$4,897,977,690	81,830	\$3,732,446,536	19,902	\$524,789,393	\$150,888,399	
Van Dyke	5,408	\$151,512,621	5,408	\$99,951,501	3,002	\$62,296,788	\$3,037,407	
Warren	60,714	\$2,624,190,983	60,714	\$1,851,750,473	22,411	\$572,769,714	\$65,778,368	
Warren Woods	9,061	\$396,930,272	9,061	\$276,508,679	3,678	\$103,697,014	\$9,760,007	
Manistee County								
Bear Lake	1,009	\$40,777,321	1,009	\$25,014,899	245	\$5,527,285	\$961,329	
Kaleva Norman-Dick	2,096	\$71,179,722	2,096	\$43,029,936	617	\$13,473,387	\$1,601,671	
Onekama	1,335	\$64,199,880	1,335	\$41,987,140	371	\$8,893,138	\$1,626,441	
Manistee	6,038	\$252,093,193	6,038	\$163,403,088	1,645	\$36,000,623	\$6,507,410	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Marquette County								
NICE	2,624	\$145,523,528	2,624	\$104,147,429	328	\$7,197,112	\$4,421,097	
Gwinn	3,789	\$166,607,506	3,789	\$105,289,815	837	\$16,274,265	\$4,285,628	
Negaunee	3,861	\$201,709,761	3,861	\$142,988,020	777	\$18,329,839	\$5,924,616	
Powell Twp.	301	\$13,344,782	301	\$8,371,055	76	\$1,693,300	\$341,679	
Republic Michigamme	644	\$30,867,895	644	\$19,133,147	122	\$2,437,448	\$783,541	
Wells Twp.	165	\$7,550,976	165	\$5,263,644	26	\$664,301	\$228,644	
Marquette City	14,873	\$774,368,753	14,873	\$558,086,773	3,788	\$82,094,767	\$22,764,410	
Ishpeming	3,330	\$145,140,448	3,330	\$99,101,064	816	\$16,399,485	\$4,056,910	
Mason County								
Mason County Central	3,224	\$119,065,392	3,224	\$79,269,112	1,012	\$23,525,610	\$2,868,282	
Mason County Eastern	1,590	\$55,927,981	1,590	\$35,428,393	489	\$10,683,957	\$1,322,532	
Freesoil	439	\$18,303,179	439	\$11,429,911	101	\$1,929,057	\$440,554	
Ludington	7,755	\$366,735,478	7,755	\$245,890,128	2,561	\$58,487,960	\$9,585,912	
Mecosta County								
Big Rapids	6,829	\$315,253,017	6,829	\$220,544,395	1,810	\$33,001,142	\$8,890,858	
Chippewa Hills	7,629	\$322,284,132	7,629	\$194,901,340	1,908	\$43,146,491	\$7,639,113	
Morley Standwood	3,325	\$129,770,574	3,325	\$86,970,749	895	\$18,298,927	\$3,377,294	
Menominee County								
Carney Nadeau	606	\$23,832,522	606	\$17,343,745	130	\$2,770,434	\$690,526	
Menominee	6,086	\$275,266,658	6,086	\$191,350,056	1,282	\$27,510,230	\$7,884,040	
North Central	1,226	\$49,193,897	1,226	\$35,702,581	227	\$4,499,262	\$1,457,059	
Stephenson	2,392	\$104,646,181	2,392	\$73,522,239	437	\$9,550,260	\$2,986,283	
Midland County								
Midland	26,200	\$1,957,772,738	26,200	\$1,521,725,057	5,724	\$137,268,916	\$63,464,248	
Bullock Creek	3,635	\$169,426,218	3,635	\$122,581,273	1,060	\$26,193,831	\$4,907,595	
Coleman	2,389	\$97,172,823	2,389	\$66,410,601	619	\$13,909,692	\$2,596,045	
Meridian	4,402	\$226,949,350	4,402	\$159,762,891	1,146	\$28,109,530	\$6,466,321	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Missaukee County								
Lake City	3,341	\$121,957,557	3,341	\$76,840,886	864	\$17,645,870	\$2,994,663	
McBain	2,325	\$90,944,823	2,325	\$63,762,922	607	\$18,757,988	\$2,142,626	
Monroe County								
Monroe	23,686	\$1,224,700,066	23,686	\$903,807,059	5,837	\$134,972,315	\$35,891,559	
Airport	7,585	\$399,801,252	7,585	\$303,227,863	1,699	\$42,303,086	\$12,345,478	
Bedford	13,660	\$851,549,926	13,660	\$609,435,595	2,336	\$64,038,103	\$20,255,676	
Dundee	3,821	\$194,618,431	3,821	\$143,963,718	870	\$24,252,681	\$5,604,755	
Ida	3,077	\$183,905,488	3,077	\$136,491,076	472	\$14,469,181	\$5,123,496	
Jefferson	4,963	\$246,745,307	4,963	\$181,690,134	1,152	\$29,149,954	\$7,314,448	
Mason (Erie)	3,055	\$154,536,794	3,055	\$112,881,092	568	\$14,412,322	\$4,060,772	
Summerfield	1,969	\$105,475,460	1,969	\$76,457,766	421	\$12,184,937	\$2,772,805	
Whiteford	1,813	\$110,049,010	1,813	\$81,195,923	342	\$12,073,977	\$2,706,170	
Montcalm County								
Carson City Crystal	2,956	\$121,622,148	2,956	\$82,734,951	771	\$20,294,043	\$3,139,681	
Montabella	2,694	\$103,146,206	2,694	\$69,265,737	744	\$17,777,183	\$2,620,298	
Greenville	9,676	\$423,631,609	9,676	\$308,628,593	2,993	\$68,584,677	\$12,212,463	
Tri County	5,156	\$225,977,806	5,156	\$163,428,366	1,200	\$28,068,125	\$6,622,659	
Lakeview	3,797	\$151,840,603	3,797	\$102,011,305	1,240	\$31,382,087	\$3,656,366	
Central Montcalm	4,493	\$161,983,357	4,493	\$111,591,891	1,370	\$30,576,038	\$4,236,169	
Vestaburg	1,528	\$53,028,478	1,528	\$36,387,258	379	\$8,095,382	\$1,413,352	
Montmorency County								
Atlanta	1,423	\$48,880,584	1,423	\$24,343,179	332	\$6,162,799	\$931,874	
Hillman	1,467	\$51,754,299	1,467	\$29,848,477	396	\$7,831,964	\$1,149,176	
Muskegon County								
Muskegon	15,124	\$458,027,561	15,124	\$293,849,373	6,578	\$117,248,777	\$10,531,868	
Muskegon Heights	3,114	\$63,789,789	3,114	\$35,360,396	1,950	\$31,828,357	\$901,660	
Mona Shores	11,156	\$607,946,360	11,156	\$459,204,507	3,274	\$84,587,922	\$18,385,015	
1.10114 0110100	11,130	φουτ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	11,130	Ψ 157,204,507	3,417	ΨΟ 1,501,722	φ10,303,013	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Oakridge	3,871	\$144,082,759	3,871	\$101,938,702	1,108	\$24,538,815	\$4,057,422	
Fruitport	7,465	\$349,803,279	7,465	\$257,322,101	1,888	\$44,785,040	\$10,414,097	
Holton	2,525	\$98,433,014	2,525	\$68,038,271	689	\$15,798,318	\$2,645,014	
Montague	3,645	\$161,785,897	3,645	\$110,207,002	1,146	\$27,829,010	\$4,182,517	
Orchard View	5,408	\$191,710,985	5,408	\$137,332,281	1,759	\$37,133,141	\$5,339,849	
Ravenna	2,698	\$135,593,201	2,698	\$98,655,776	677	\$18,150,192	\$3,884,300	
Reeths Puffer	9,292	\$428,503,118	9,292	\$306,016,319	2,474	\$62,665,873	\$12,264,941	
North Muskegon	1,959	\$143,432,127	1,959	\$105,723,464	539	\$14,259,192	\$4,279,862	
Whitehall	5,100	\$249,634,780	5,100	\$176,583,726	1,364	\$33,896,606	\$7,085,399	
Newaygo County								
Fremont	5,690	\$264,043,166	5,690	\$183,740,625	1,550	\$38,970,078	\$7,081,882	
Grant	3,871	\$163,362,327	3,871	\$117,201,113	1,027	\$25,339,636	\$4,605,338	
Hesperia	2,339	\$82,048,608	2,339	\$54,262,415	699	\$15,808,036	\$2,071,201	
Newaygo	4,703	\$184,268,350	4,703	\$121,643,431	1,379	\$32,210,654	\$4,677,461	
White Cloud	2,844	\$97,748,439	2,844	\$63,854,335	888	\$18,500,910	\$2,458,737	
Big Jackson	151	\$5,823,365	151	\$3,786,625	35	\$719,543	\$149,254	
Oakland County								
Birmingham	21,398	\$3,588,219,501	21,398	\$3,101,088,081	3,181	\$94,150,668	\$131,242,534	
Ferndale	12,311	\$646,628,393	12,311	\$525,806,114	4,314	\$107,172,560	\$20,389,195	
Pontiac	26,528	\$921,750,511	26,528	\$614,403,261	11,226	\$224,059,932	\$22,160,882	
Royal Oak	31,968	\$2,147,461,737	31,968	\$1,747,405,735	8,749	\$242,048,198	\$70,344,210	
Berkely	12,232	\$915,570,947	12,232	\$745,779,143	3,440	\$94,408,412	\$30,214,450	
Southfield	33,505	\$1,751,987,128	33,505	\$1,266,180,547	12,995	\$341,447,436	\$47,180,518	
Avondale	10,440	\$655,363,376	10,440	\$502,509,008	2,665	\$73,560,169	\$20,347,579	
Bloomfield Hills	16,705	\$3,339,325,115	16,705	\$2,872,486,278	1,857	\$53,396,595	\$122,526,750	
Clarenceville	3,364	\$131,598,173	3,364	\$97,417,543	1,620	\$41,763,620	\$3,504,797	
Novi	20,625	\$1,979,271,375	20,625	\$1,645,067,052	2,834	\$77,345,815	\$69,306,328	
Oxford Area	11,004	\$765,076,141	11,004	\$603,980,903	2,079	\$56,290,966	\$24,926,854	
Hazel Park	8,073	\$256,359,510	8,073	\$183,714,537	3,841	\$83,161,533	\$6,443,108	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		
School District	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Madison	7,809	\$320,351,817	7,809	\$238,485,506	2,681	\$57,364,495	\$9,161,587
Troy	34,974	\$3,139,524,979	34,974	\$2,510,417,630	5,657	\$158,870,729	\$104,425,190
West Bloomfield	23,561	\$2,681,963,560	23,561	\$2,263,208,336	3,307	\$84,786,160	\$95,234,744
Brandon	6,954	\$433,966,782	6,954	\$334,845,543	1,397	\$39,169,697	\$13,733,479
Clarkston	20,854	\$1,719,118,314	20,854	\$1,352,742,878	3,641	\$97,664,198	\$56,650,598
Farmington	42,379	\$3,216,845,977	42,379	\$2,532,007,313	9,703	\$264,969,946	\$103,185,797
Holly Area	11,279	\$646,670,155	11,279	\$487,471,273	2,489	\$63,002,296	\$20,025,248
Huron Valley	25,255	\$1,776,359,131	25,255	\$1,395,544,946	4,961	\$132,160,914	\$57,623,338
Lake Orion	17,965	\$1,375,812,501	17,965	\$1,120,291,711	3,243	\$86,497,111	\$46,718,953
South Lyon	18,532	\$1,316,675,961	18,532	\$1,042,342,583	3,753	\$100,423,805	\$42,953,995
Oak Park	10,798	\$414,661,653	10,798	\$289,288,904	4,707	\$114,410,105	\$10,078,595
Rochester	43,226	\$4,280,783,234	43,226	\$3,516,280,757	6,753	\$183,908,379	\$147,497,411
Clawson	6,411	\$334,542,095	6,411	\$260,372,048	2,023	\$57,342,686	\$10,010,088
Lamphere	6,287	\$252,082,930	6,287	\$182,039,647	2,967	\$75,452,831	\$6,160,973
Walled Lake	37,387	\$2,534,463,503	37,387	\$2,052,960,696	10,099	\$271,228,778	\$83,321,172
Waterford	36,903	\$1,944,235,797	36,903	\$1,463,807,754	9,702	\$243,531,006	\$59,145,695
Oceana County							
Hart	3,344	\$131,295,348	3,344	\$85,332,359	967	\$21,472,469	\$3,298,803
Pentwater	1,148	\$55,709,406	1,148	\$32,484,057	323	\$7,845,246	\$1,213,775
Shelby	7,919	\$453,443,253	7,919	\$349,292,658	1,430	\$30,502,887	\$14,478,998
Walkerville	628	\$25,198,686	628	\$19,066,392	173	\$3,458,760	\$750,291
Ogemaw County							
West Branch Rose City	7,084	\$262,531,208	7,084	\$166,750,121	1,944	\$41,099,098	\$6,506,501
Ontonagon County							
Ewen-Trout Creek	997	\$25,504,225	997	\$21,312,895	248	\$5,037,899	\$802,502
Ontonagon	1,790	\$67,336,491	1,790	\$38,502,651	402	\$7,752,032	\$1,536,054
Osceola County							
Evart	2,622	\$93,148,823	2,622	\$60,965,566	684	\$13,506,656	\$2,329,573

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Marion	1,665	\$58,551,800	1,665	\$38,240,680	453	\$9,477,622	\$1,423,041
Pine River	2,826	\$111,424,322	2,826	\$73,025,492	745	\$16,230,818	\$2,845,398
Reed City	4,348	\$178,185,749	4,348	\$122,429,868	969	\$20,440,807	\$4,939,310
Oscoda County							
Mio Au Sable	2,152	\$70,525,082	2,152	\$43,616,796	458	\$8,015,683	\$1,755,399
Fairview	1,059	\$41,770,187	1,059	\$26,805,323	230	\$5,085,177	\$1,070,775
Otsego County							
Gaylord	8,950	\$409,616,233	8,950	\$277,830,791	2,136	\$47,150,328	\$11,245,882
Johannesburg-Lewis	2,363	\$90,631,020	2,363	\$51,909,850	492	\$10,377,795	\$2,077,327
Vanderbilt	832	\$28,868,657	832	\$18,727,496	193	\$4,174,078	\$738,501
Ottawa County							
Grand Haven	17,519	\$1,031,937,427	17,519	\$784,021,715	4,542	\$117,891,939	\$31,912,839
Holland	20,571	\$1,132,879,836	20,571	\$838,202,157	5,775	\$141,908,020	\$33,719,154
Allendale	5,925	\$271,712,283	5,925	\$210,971,987	1,281	\$33,226,268	\$8,421,245
West Ottawa	19,186	\$1,081,055,458	19,186	\$833,576,004	5,205	\$139,083,128	\$34,064,578
Coopersville	5,721	\$303,533,185	5,721	\$235,035,121	1,387	\$39,054,175	\$9,219,859
Jenison	12,175	\$670,655,653	12,175	\$503,986,768	2,649	\$76,234,278	\$20,782,815
Hudsonville	15,331	\$984,637,112	15,331	\$776,434,448	2,905	\$86,491,362	\$32,197,271
Spring Lake	6,977	\$531,804,516	6,977	\$421,395,576	1,348	\$34,666,633	\$17,553,475
Zeeland	13,429	\$767,114,954	13,429	\$594,427,983	2,831	\$85,537,192	\$24,156,802
Presque Isle County							
Onaway	2,253	\$79,611,178	2,253	\$46,018,480	464	\$8,545,330	\$1,838,893
Posen	875	\$29,532,715	875	\$18,298,247	228	\$4,582,679	\$685,604
Rogers Union	2,488	\$87,652,579	2,488	\$51,964,943	664	\$13,160,068	\$2,042,293
Roscommon County							
Gerrish Higgins	5,206	\$209,615,259	5,206	\$122,014,947	1,282	\$27,063,467	\$4,856,837
Houghton Lake	6,228	\$220,120,066	6,228	\$121,532,425	1,812	\$35,757,392	\$4,639,042

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Saginaw County								
Saginaw City	20,430	\$587,247,096	20,430	\$362,746,804	8,360	\$142,854,634	\$13,015,080	
Carrollton	2,750	\$90,195,562	2,750	\$58,500,934	943	\$19,968,092	\$2,221,448	
Saginaw Twp.	20,749	\$1,135,677,576	20,749	\$823,488,686	5,088	\$120,153,230	\$33,966,930	
Buena Vista	2,542	\$68,192,179	2,542	\$36,786,809	1,076	\$19,862,788	\$1,095,137	
Chesaning Union	5,034	\$212,218,738	5,034	\$141,784,083	1,363	\$37,032,060	\$5,457,505	
Birch Run	4,446	\$189,444,562	4,446	\$129,079,279	965	\$23,062,432	\$5,210,985	
Bridgeport-Spaulding	5,203	\$187,714,595	5,203	\$117,719,771	1,527	\$32,292,249	\$4,524,035	
Frankenmuth	4,511	\$300,221,047	4,511	\$215,612,570	1,000	\$32,873,772	\$8,632,790	
Freeland	4,943	\$320,938,350	4,943	\$248,493,600	830	\$23,088,408	\$10,361,935	
Hemlock	3,952	\$210,786,457	3,952	\$148,770,583	923	\$25,852,662	\$5,942,277	
Merrill	2,177	\$95,729,623	2,177	\$66,044,058	645	\$17,831,862	\$2,425,814	
St. Charles	3,085	\$158,648,817	3,085	\$110,151,116	734	\$19,569,377	\$4,488,332	
Swan Valley	4,235	\$230,868,768	4,235	\$164,236,088	1,018	\$26,457,819	\$6,687,796	
St. Clair County								
Port Huron	29,677	\$1,262,753,233	29,677	\$892,986,824	9,165	\$190,409,490	\$35,440,492	
Algonac	7,104	\$349,748,621	7,104	\$244,794,333	2,013	\$50,727,276	\$9,610,314	
Capac	3,511	\$176,142,052	3,511	\$130,222,881	846	\$22,025,035	\$5,247,275	
East China Twp.	13,238	\$722,590,031	13,238	\$528,912,815	3,315	\$83,402,876	\$21,342,023	
Marysville	6,092	\$309,880,222	6,092	\$222,984,917	1,615	\$44,238,832	\$8,894,012	
Memphis	2,479	\$127,877,153	2,479	\$95,113,225	614	\$16,577,469	\$3,780,802	
Yale	4,638	\$208,109,370	4,638	\$149,696,406	1,161	\$29,766,920	\$5,900,332	
St. Joseph County								
Sturgis	7,418	\$296,122,564	7,418	\$201,430,675	2,113	\$49,243,155	\$7,801,234	
Burr Oak	7,418	\$290,122,304	7,418	\$21,155,063	2,113	\$3,220,300	\$847,990	
Centreville	1,683	\$78,788,537	1,683	\$21,133,003 \$57,177,442	425	\$10,836,700	\$2,258,095	
Colon	2,094	\$82,284,428	2,094	\$52,774,281	571 776	\$16,426,381	\$1,983,981	
Constantine	3,106	\$136,485,810	3,106	\$92,393,849	776	\$20,370,451	\$3,228,835	
Mendon	1,537	\$71,874,708	1,537	\$51,685,197	346	\$10,315,715	\$2,036,305	
White Pigeon	2,659	\$130,439,051	2,659	\$90,662,972	622	\$15,426,866	\$3,504,499	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Three Rivers	7,819	\$332,362,878	7,819	\$231,322,094	2,227	\$50,394,020	\$9,147,548	
Nottowa	377	\$16,260,783	377	\$10,979,273	108	\$3,078,324	\$403,292	
Sanilac County	2.157	#00 015 00 7	2.157	Ø60 120 246	520	¢12.607.014	Φ2 225 <i>(</i> 7.6	
Brown City	2,157	\$88,015,997	2,157	\$62,139,346	539	\$12,607,914	\$2,335,676	
Carsonville Port Sanilac	1,570	\$61,943,913	1,570	\$39,871,071	436	\$9,100,850	\$1,468,523	
Croswell Lexington	5,753	\$238,128,089	5,753	\$157,947,271	1,625	\$38,011,538	\$6,169,186	
Deckerville	1,805	\$69,571,748	1,805	\$44,775,036	538	\$14,067,165	\$1,497,801	
Marlette	2,609	\$109,853,880	2,609	\$76,683,532	716	\$16,734,038	\$2,894,567	
Peck	1,011	\$38,231,091	1,011	\$26,034,985	242	\$6,450,329	\$1,010,433	
Sandusky	3,120	\$149,126,461	3,120	\$109,709,105	1,009	\$27,275,622	\$4,116,659	
Schoolcraft County								
Manistique	3,129	\$132,234,703	3,129	\$79,629,003	616	\$11,590,659	\$3,217,322	
Shiawassee County								
Byron	2,523	\$143,752,543	2,523	\$108,859,301	517	\$12,961,644	\$4,492,538	
Durand	4,847	\$198,649,679	4,847	\$130,853,405	1,489	\$36,500,610	\$5,004,291	
Laingsburg	2,948	\$169,610,971	2,948	\$125,576,287	624	\$17,190,866	\$5,119,187	
Morrice	1,609	\$71,674,505	1,609	\$51,095,938	415	\$11,214,057	\$1,972,699	
New Lothrop	1,639	\$84,170,195	1,639	\$58,410,936	432	\$14,098,257	\$2,206,118	
Perry	3,963	\$200,549,027	3,963	\$144,354,892	969	\$25,809,720	\$5,813,106	
Corunna	3,894	\$165,350,256	3,894	\$111,389,209	1,151	\$28,294,022	\$4,319,390	
Owosso	11,580	\$476,950,852	11,580	\$334,348,423	3,676	\$78,469,091	\$13,095,415	
Tuscola County								
Akron Fairgrove	1,338	\$57,121,568	1,338	\$33,769,900	367	\$15,100,703	\$774,816	
Caro	5,236	\$213,908,739	5,236	\$142,119,169	1,381	\$32,491,772	\$5,579,750	
Cass City	3,529	\$140,484,763	3,529	\$94,480,767	930	\$24,380,029	\$3,445,392	
Kingston	1,312	\$47,546,693	1,312	\$30,258,662	389	\$9,439,618	\$1,099,654	
Mayville	2,666	\$113,822,032	2,666	\$79,174,714	649	\$14,752,855	\$3,142,505	
•	4,105		4,105	\$109,009,800	939		\$4,257,338	
Millington	4,105	\$165,220,562	4,105	\$109,009,800	939	\$23,346,652	\$4,237,338	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan T	Γaxable Income	Househol	d Resources		
School District	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid	
Reese	2,497	\$118,753,395	2,497	\$77,606,252	753	\$28,159,760	\$2,439,039	
Unionville	2,653	\$123,240,267	2,653	\$80,417,686	763	\$30,946,927	\$2,317,063	
Vassar	4,215	\$170,683,900	4,215	\$115,101,216	1,015	\$24,688,799	\$4,456,939	
Van Buren County								
South Haven	5,858	\$301,363,732	5,858	\$215,912,069	1,798	\$40,209,804	\$8,495,830	
Bangor	2,673	\$93,413,000	2,673	\$64,191,509	1,008	\$21,676,271	\$2,358,081	
Covert	913	\$28,268,071	913	\$18,393,195	363	\$6,571,906	\$653,428	
Decatur	2,349	\$89,373,714	2,349	\$58,130,317	756	\$17,750,199	\$2,117,751	
Bloomingdale	2,392	\$78,346,765	2,392	\$55,991,473	800	\$16,712,186	\$2,093,971	
Gobles	2,451	\$108,427,940	2,451	\$78,051,644	671	\$16,708,604	\$3,096,832	
Hartford	2,627	\$84,317,347	2,627	\$54,025,047	941	\$18,574,259	\$1,989,530	
Lawrence	1,525	\$64,657,030	1,525	\$43,116,979	441	\$10,331,075	\$1,647,524	
Lawton	2,668	\$131,657,862	2,668	\$95,396,846	737	\$18,451,792	\$3,750,133	
Mattawan	7,072	\$564,060,431	7,072	\$461,767,479	1,295	\$36,247,324	\$19,288,343	
Paw Paw	5,817	\$292,610,061	5,817	\$217,219,265	1,764	\$44,379,760	\$8,532,382	
Bangor Twp.	849	\$35,140,688	849	\$25,346,709	114	\$2,141,487	\$1,059,889	
Washtenaw County								
Ann Arbor	68,175	\$5,718,844,245	68,175	\$4,486,069,186	16,047	\$400,064,833	\$183,676,553	
Ypsilanti	26,263	\$1,110,865,989	26,263	\$817,036,805	8,773	\$184,217,960	\$31,368,302	
Chelsea	7,381	\$548,916,186	7,381	\$414,563,169	1,528	\$46,253,659	\$16,810,131	
Dexter	8,340	\$735,714,349	8,340	\$586,398,374	1,324	\$40,155,967	\$24,299,882	
Lincoln	9,690	\$521,226,454	9,690	\$397,687,207	2,864	\$77,399,000	\$15,610,832	
Manchester	3,459	\$211,695,923	3,459	\$155,138,528	773	\$23,405,408	\$6,114,302	
Milan	5,902	\$322,094,440	5,902	\$235,591,969	1,446	\$41,630,986	\$9,315,076	
Saline	11,324	\$1,065,264,774	11,324	\$850,246,163	1,642	\$49,239,667	\$35,141,136	
Whitmore Lake	4,708	\$288,288,257	4,708	\$226,783,510	982	\$26,553,450	\$9,287,329	
Willow Run	5,334	\$201,808,071	5,334	\$142,385,232	2,486	\$56,848,367	\$5,052,575	
Wayne County								
Detroit	217,291	\$6,183,577,730	217,291	\$3,663,619,561	122,921	\$2,371,953,398	\$104,106,904	
Allen Park	12,364	\$663,051,755	12,364	\$474,478,831	3,090	\$86,370,428	\$18,629,552	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Dearborn	42,803	\$2,029,956,849	42,803	\$1,455,746,226	18,145	\$423,591,702	\$49,690,709	
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	14,424	\$671,464,181	14,424	\$490,967,542	3,725	\$85,852,737	\$19,224,182	
Melvindale	5,908	\$202,950,316	5,908	\$137,947,233	2,746	\$64,895,247	\$4,824,111	
Garden City	13,711	\$563,757,467	13,711	\$403,398,413	4,845	\$132,381,392	\$14,974,906	
Grosse Pointe	22,798	\$2,835,277,203	22,798	\$2,354,228,187	4,154	\$116,254,482	\$98,454,749	
Hamtramck	7,277	\$155,545,452	7,277	\$88,303,057	4,427	\$72,651,400	\$1,871,060	
Highland Park	2,864	\$77,295,791	2,864	\$48,699,646	1,789	\$31,164,403	\$1,381,850	
Inkster	6,216	\$177,901,557	6,216	\$112,939,443	2,880	\$59,455,595	\$3,480,513	
Lincoln Park	16,610	\$590,931,632	16,610	\$414,188,842	6,817	\$161,875,371	\$14,936,414	
Livonia	54,114	\$3,129,828,750	54,114	\$2,308,527,172	14,063	\$404,872,605	\$91,892,937	
Plymouth Canton	55,017	\$4,443,758,796	55,017	\$3,519,812,917	10,032	\$281,101,326	\$146,236,534	
Redford Union	14,540	\$594,487,401	14,540	\$437,790,757	4,617	\$111,344,759	\$16,754,100	
River Rouge	2,776	\$69,753,853	2,776	\$42,013,386	1,619	\$33,347,051	\$1,031,136	
Romulus	10,231	\$422,669,351	10,231	\$306,964,729	3,685	\$87,493,195	\$11,586,011	
South Redford	7,009	\$277,371,751	7,009	\$195,944,122	3,370	\$91,356,278	\$6,917,056	
Taylor	27,962	\$1,037,624,224	27,962	\$717,927,972	11,401	\$281,840,676	\$25,996,138	
Trenton	9,702	\$523,993,735	9,702	\$371,617,456	2,668	\$75,096,171	\$14,361,640	
Wayne-Westland	47,913	\$1,848,134,887	47,913	\$1,305,879,851	17,587	\$411,831,143	\$48,204,179	
Wyandotte	12,153	\$534,012,617	12,153	\$390,285,634	4,301	\$112,930,633	\$14,589,867	
Flat Rock	5,747	\$293,439,730	5,747	\$219,244,091	1,294	\$31,994,600	\$8,880,132	
Crestwood	7,587	\$296,181,735	7,587	\$190,983,022	4,269	\$114,753,426	\$5,656,274	
Westwood	3,270	\$93,311,543	3,270	\$60,872,755	2,379	\$56,426,943	\$1,556,142	
Ecorse	3,250	\$84,589,667	3,250	\$51,203,029	1,865	\$38,071,902	\$1,261,016	
Gibraltar	7,835	\$436,798,335	7,835	\$330,796,098	2,246	\$64,743,034	\$13,016,608	
Grosse Ile Twp.	4,980	\$484,296,118	4,980	\$400,729,908	701	\$21,560,391	\$16,702,279	
Harper Woods	4,514	\$180,829,325	4,514	\$128,593,836	1,817	\$43,669,822	\$4,522,587	
Huron	5,455	\$328,586,905	5,455	\$248,063,455	1,241	\$33,528,561	\$10,021,055	
Woodhaven	13,214	\$709,549,468	13,214	\$530,361,755	3,688	\$97,933,293	\$20,974,675	
Northville	19,102	\$2,463,048,143	19,102	\$2,036,959,606	2,144	\$61,917,498	\$86,393,685	
Riverview	5,973	\$311,787,206	5,973	\$219,124,503	1,724	\$45,725,713	\$8,581,335	
Southgate	14,749	\$654,499,298	14,749	\$475,628,207	5,367	\$146,181,583	\$17,693,525	
Van Buren	19,580	\$996,315,071	19,580	\$734,564,053	5,855	\$150,225,305	\$29,144,600	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan	Taxable Income	Househo	ld Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Wexford County							
Cadillac	9,616	\$409,208,428	9,616	\$285,226,943	2,756	\$59,602,036	\$11,321,975
Manton	2,186	\$71,836,080	2,186	\$51,142,316	638	\$13,674,103	\$1,944,441
Mesick	1,862	\$65,600,221	1,862	\$43,551,785	559	\$11,482,869	\$1,679,746
Valid District Total	4,249,886	\$229,682,440,531	4,249,886	\$170,328,014,280	1,246,262	\$29,741,144,266	\$6,756,302,361
Invalid District Total	120,501	\$36,711,823,925	120,501	\$3,739,563,349	2,940	\$39,577,804	\$153,160,966
No School District Total	144,384	\$22,115,336,352	144,384	\$5,297,925,427	37,606	\$480,677,201	\$228,534,095
Total	4,514,771	\$288,509,600,808	4,514,771	\$179,365,503,056	1,286,808	\$30,261,399,271	\$7,137,997,422

Table 3

2012 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

											T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	ırmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>								
Alcona County												
Alcona	256	\$76,762	300	\$130,033	13	\$1,077	58	\$21,143	4	\$8,632	631	\$237,647
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	36	\$12,617	22	\$7,462	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$3,114	0	\$0	65	\$23,448
Burt Twp.	29	\$11,550	21	\$7,641	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	54	\$21,149
Munising	245	\$68,792	166	\$88,706	9	\$576	51	\$22,676	0	\$0	471	\$180,750
Superior Central	96	\$25,875	53	\$20,791	6	\$578	17	\$4,982	n.a.	n.a.	173	\$52,518
Allegan County												
Plainwell	913	\$306,896	555	\$288,100	5	\$571	128	\$62,580	4	\$20,356	1,605	\$678,503
Otsego	839	\$271,419	518	\$260,314	7	\$725	141	\$75,173	7	\$35,763	1,512	\$643,394
Allegan	997	\$330,662	530	\$271,645	10	\$977	218	\$106,142	8	\$51,964	1,763	\$761,390
Wayland Union	1,056	\$362,693	526	\$281,312	6	\$540	133	\$75,670	15	\$92,500	1,736	\$812,715
Fennville	561	\$188,746	268	\$147,630	n.a.	n.a.	68	\$33,305	4	\$10,051	902	\$379,841
Martin	224	\$71,348	156	\$86,186	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$9,619	20	\$117,258	424	\$284,605
Hopkins	441	\$164,092	247	\$142,871	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$20,749	47	\$255,989	770	\$583,803
Saugatuck	289	\$152,308	201	\$154,207	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$23,439	0	\$0	527	\$330,078
Hamilton	713	\$268,911	495	\$298,346	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$41,930	45	\$563,747	1,329	\$1,173,037
Ganges (4)	15	\$5,990	7	\$1,708	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$7,698
Alpena County												
Alpena	1,518	\$420,068	1,327	\$572,966	50	\$4,426	359	\$154,070	16	\$51,810	3,270	\$1,203,340
Antrim County												
Alba	55	\$16,109	24	\$7,095	4	\$245	12	\$4,597	0	\$0	95	\$28,046
Central Lake	151	\$43,306	118	\$51,459	4	\$277	19	\$9,061	4	\$12,526	296	\$116,629
Bellaire	226	\$80,183	189	\$101,604	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$20,515	0	\$0	451	\$202,411

Tuble C (continued)												
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		otal Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Elk Rapids	457	\$186,862	309	\$193,776	4	\$195	29	\$15,670	n.a.	n.a.	802	\$407,719
Ellsworth	73	\$25,909	58	\$29,012	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$4,785	5	\$21,383	148	\$81,290
Mancelona	346	\$104,454	191	\$91,922	8	\$919	64	\$27,403	n.a.	n.a.	610	\$225,439
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	95	\$26,323	97	\$53,906	6	\$734	32	\$8,414	12	\$62,104	242	\$151,481
Au Gres Sims	183	\$58,801	214	\$110,461	4	\$376	43	\$19,040	11	\$30,163	455	\$218,841
Standish	596	\$216,402	373	\$179,135	7	\$853	140	\$62,363	39	\$143,098	1,155	\$601,851
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	8	\$2,741	9	\$4,198	0	\$0	4	\$1,938	0	\$0	21	\$8,877
Baraga Twp.	99	\$31,201	71	\$35,406	7	\$815	14	\$5,496	0	\$0	191	\$72,918
L Anse Twp.	180	\$47,975	144	\$61,846	12	\$1,277	37	\$15,399	0	\$0	373	\$126,497
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	497	\$161,277	309	\$136,774	11	\$732	79	\$44,708	5	\$40,746	901	\$384,237
Hastings	1,063	\$352,294	719	\$347,436	14	\$1,215	154	\$75,120	11	\$53,770	1,961	\$829,835
Thornapple Kellogg	766	\$330,941	473	\$323,249	6	\$392	58	\$37,528	12	\$117,689	1,315	\$809,799
Bay County												
Bay City	5,132	\$1,637,388	3,302	\$1,671,268	67	\$9,078	1,074	\$563,148	168	\$904,435	9,743	\$4,785,317
Bangor Twp.	803	\$237,206	673	\$326,141	12	\$1,221	157	\$70,022	n.a.	n.a.	1,646	\$659,596
Essexville Hampton	620	\$211,756	461	\$287,773	4	\$254	103	\$55,587	9	\$31,313	1,197	\$586,683
Pinconning	652	\$204,781	508	\$247,449	13	\$1,312	102	\$51,097	64	\$379,908	1,339	\$884,547
Benzie County												
Benzie County	798	\$234,160	401	\$172,381	21	\$1,412	100	\$45,171	n.a.	n.a.	1,321	\$456,127
Frankfort	230	\$76,306	184	\$89,167	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$18,069	0	\$0	458	\$183,864
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	2,614	\$834,811	881	\$456,037	12	\$1,255	561	\$308,144	n.a.	n.a.	4,071	\$1,607,562
St. Joseph	1,145	\$488,965	974	\$674,700	5	\$496	91	\$61,228	n.a.	n.a.	2,216	\$1,229,635

Total

	Gei	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Fax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Lakeshore	803	\$314,095	721	\$420,245	6	\$639	81	\$47,840	12	\$133,509	1,623	\$916,328
River Valley	369	\$125,674	279	\$132,195	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$24,668	9	\$31,280	707	\$313,939
Galien Twp.	101	\$30,008	78	\$37,412	0	\$0	15	\$6,574	4	\$10,726	198	\$84,720
New Buffalo	233	\$91,056	219	\$125,583	0	\$0	31	\$22,898	n.a.	n.a.	484	\$239,605
Brandywine	415	\$120,234	255	\$109,912	5	\$409	75	\$32,863	n.a.	n.a.	752	\$274,002
Berrien Springs	725	\$260,712	373	\$212,317	n.a.	n.a.	75	\$45,103	5	\$18,623	1,179	\$536,764
Eau Claire	213	\$66,531	130	\$72,556	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$8,932	n.a.	n.a.	369	\$156,573
Niles	1,606	\$478,481	717	\$313,656	21	\$2,114	233	\$111,180	12	\$49,510	2,589	\$954,941
Buchanan	616	\$191,080	336	\$167,862	4	\$489	106	\$54,294	5	\$21,826	1,067	\$435,551
Watervliet	388	\$120,324	226	\$106,754	n.a.	n.a.	68	\$32,569	n.a.	n.a.	686	\$259,980
Coloma	625	\$213,256	419	\$250,171	5	\$385	104	\$60,990	n.a.	n.a.	1,156	\$529,962
Bridgman	263	\$90,381	237	\$128,257	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$22,837	0	\$0	543	\$241,606
Hagar Twp.	18	\$4,362	6	\$1,210	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	25	\$5,601
Sodus Twp.	25	\$6,889	7	\$2,809	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	35	\$11,106
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,291	\$390,485	762	\$378,224	19	\$1,616	187	\$87,030	62	\$260,078	2,321	\$1,117,433
Bronson	343	\$105,031	174	\$90,071	4	\$607	47	\$22,551	61	\$260,010	629	\$478,270
Quincy	372	\$150,893	221	\$125,961	11	\$1,002	43	\$20,051	76	\$268,861	723	\$566,768
Calhoun County												
Albion	600	\$185,330	334	\$164,138	5	\$759	140	\$71,426	21	\$88,769	1,100	\$510,422
Battle Creek	3,711	\$1,205,037	1,185	\$591,653	29	\$4,071	912	\$536,783	n.a.	n.a.	5,840	\$2,341,809
Athens	225	\$86,499	167	\$94,944	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$22,411	30	\$125,267	469	\$329,418
Harper Creek	833	\$346,817	648	\$385,546	5	\$415	150	\$95,201	21	\$67,759	1,657	\$895,738
Homer	242	\$91,349	151	\$84,888	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$20,446	32	\$134,984	468	\$331,896
Lakeview	1,515	\$606,676	1,019	\$678,287	5	\$1,010	223	\$144,284	n.a.	n.a.	2,764	\$1,440,711
Mar-Lee	77	\$24,318	54	\$30,238	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$6,014	10	\$33,098	153	\$93,808
Marshall	892	\$400,940	663	\$453,253	4	\$569	104	\$66,052	29	\$182,846	1,692	\$1,103,660
Pennfield	492	\$184,259	298	\$157,178	6	\$707	121	\$68,233	5	\$24,050	922	\$434,427
Tekonsha	113	\$36,373	91	\$51,627	4	\$447	17	\$8,123	26	\$157,883	251	\$254,453
Union City	278	\$90,449	180	\$89,680	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$33,841	39	\$198,573	563	\$412,721

Table 5 (continued)												
	Cor	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Rlind	/Disabled	Fo	ırmland		otal Fax Credits
		nerai	Scino	CHIZCH		ccian		Disabled		ii iiiaiiu	Troperty	Tax Cicuits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Cass County												
Cassopolis	395	\$131,220	235	\$118,985	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$19,457	28	\$100,817	716	\$370,815
Dowagiac Union	800	\$222,655	491	\$234,972	9	\$869	124	\$58,292	22	\$290,211	1,446	\$806,999
Edwardsburg	546	\$192,430	342	\$165,263	6	\$297	56	\$26,270	6	\$39,085	956	\$423,345
Marcellus	270	\$89,058	186	\$101,560	4	\$247	37	\$18,397	37	\$329,613	534	\$538,875
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	35	\$17,753	33	\$21,241	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$40,858
Boyne City	561	\$200,135	303	\$164,437	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$23,540	n.a.	n.a.	911	\$396,346
Boyne Falls	103	\$27,583	70	\$35,709	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$6,777	0	\$0	189	\$70,107
Charlevoix	643	\$230,703	468	\$277,750	7	\$500	65	\$31,877	n.a.	n.a.	1,186	\$558,560
East Jordan	375	\$118,617	237	\$115,263	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$28,524	6	\$17,131	682	\$279,616
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	820	\$221,129	502	\$218,178	31	\$2,635	165	\$72,065	n.a.	n.a.	1,519	\$517,458
Inland Lakes	249	\$65,719	162	\$67,425	4	\$316	46	\$15,530	n.a.	n.a.	462	\$161,726
Mackinaw City	102	\$30,760	62	\$38,702	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$2,733	n.a.	n.a.	174	\$79,553
Wolverine	115	\$34,838	52	\$21,353	4	\$303	18	\$6,145	0	\$0	189	\$62,639
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	1,221	\$335,539	590	\$297,744	27	\$3,547	168	\$77,063	n.a.	n.a.	2,008	\$715,905
Detour	97	\$33,960	130	\$51,770	7	\$468	10	\$3,462	0	\$0	244	\$89,660
Pickford	84	\$24,925	93	\$43,596	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$5,895	5	\$13,207	200	\$87,718
Rudyard	207	\$50,407	71	\$27,846	16	\$1,412	45	\$20,462	4	\$13,597	343	\$113,724
Brimley	96	\$28,026	74	\$30,018	10	\$591	8	\$3,031	0	\$0	188	\$61,666
Whitefish	28	\$11,018	21	\$6,845	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$1,427	0	\$0	56	\$19,513
Clare County												
Clare	490	\$154,704	274	\$137,290	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$35,123	16	\$54,099	854	\$381,347
Farwell	482	\$131,240	314	\$119,022	14	\$1,034	98	\$39,110	5	\$29,064	913	\$319,470
Harrison	608	\$169,039	329	\$127,193	23	\$2,263	152	\$57,734	n.a.	n.a.	1,114	\$364,317

											T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property	Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Clinton County												
Dewitt	619	\$327,348	356	\$239,603	n.a.	n.a.	58	\$36,895	n.a.	n.a.	1,038	\$619,097
Fowler	89	\$30,443	88	\$39,476	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$5,055	31	\$116,794	216	\$191,859
Bath	526	\$223,964	220	\$139,823	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$36,120	4	\$25,736	806	\$425,715
Ovid Elsie	511	\$187,226	363	\$195,495	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$45,227	60	\$321,713	1,009	\$749,806
Pewamo Westphalia	125	\$46,888	165	\$95,501	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$6,869	59	\$257,022	362	\$406,351
St. Johns	1,134	\$391,773	765	\$420,498	4	\$431	118	\$65,252	63	\$280,681	2,084	\$1,158,635
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	575	\$165,361	372	\$172,201	29	\$2,971	120	\$49,993	0	\$0	1,096	\$390,526
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,235	\$353,002	756	\$389,064	54	\$5,900	242	\$113,908	6	\$14,482	2,293	\$876,356
Gladstone	413	\$116,103	352	\$171,516	17	\$2,015	87	\$42,606	8	\$13,572	877	\$345,812
Rapid River	115	\$40,774	114	\$50,251	10	\$869	30	\$14,865	0	\$0	269	\$106,759
Big Bay de Noc	66	\$24,010	62	\$29,124	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	136	\$71,645
Bark River Harris	116	\$35,538	72	\$28,856	6	\$524	16	\$8,465	6	\$9,869	216	\$83,252
Mid Pennisula	57	\$15,736	64	\$32,295	8	\$478	24	\$12,898	4	\$7,893	157	\$69,300
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	528	\$151,723	317	\$171,785	21	\$3,401	87	\$37,687	0	\$0	953	\$364,596
Norway Vulcan	291	\$82,367	244	\$118,525	9	\$900	45	\$22,669	8	\$18,072	597	\$242,533
Breitung Twp.	547	\$172,742	472	\$273,947	26	\$3,073	77	\$36,644	0	\$0	1,122	\$486,406
North Dickinson Co.	60	\$13,468	54	\$21,534	5	\$515	11	\$5,110	n.a.	n.a.	132	\$43,293
Eaton County												
Bellevue	327	\$119,363	215	\$109,365	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$25,102	16	\$46,525	601	\$300,612
Charlotte	1,245	\$455,733	721	\$412,499	9	\$994	139	\$78,939	22	\$91,698	2,136	\$1,039,863
Eaton Rapids	994	\$376,486	592	\$310,730	n.a.	n.a.	118	\$72,628	17	\$65,718	1,724	\$825,880
Grand Ledge	2,184	\$909,924	1,290	\$771,432	5	\$648	172	\$115,706	22	\$129,032	3,673	\$1,926,742
Maple Valley	372	\$125,251	227	\$105,838	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$26,055	19	\$85,778	675	\$343,231
Olivet	334	\$122,362	185	\$106,895	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$21,652	26	\$101,474	588	\$352,620

	Ger	General		r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Fax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Potterville	339	\$131,924	157	\$76,750	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$20,231	n.a.	n.a.	535	\$231,941
Oneida Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$3,289	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$9,593
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	400	\$157,269	288	\$177,223	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$11,545	0	\$0	712	\$346,290
Littlefield	257	\$76,285	108	\$56,197	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$9,516	n.a.	n.a.	387	\$144,020
Pellston	293	\$86,009	170	\$90,784	7	\$669	35	\$15,024	0	\$0	505	\$192,486
Petoskey	1,543	\$549,686	600	\$338,895	10	\$744	110	\$56,306	n.a.	n.a.	2,264	\$946,258
Genesee County												
Flint	8,172	\$2,385,125	1,310	\$526,837	58	\$9,838	1,973	\$1,004,906	n.a.	n.a.	11,514	\$3,930,548
Grand Blanc	3,355	\$1,346,049	1,516	\$809,742	11	\$1,088	336	\$206,163	n.a.	n.a.	5,219	\$2,370,279
Mt. Morris	1,122	\$326,649	396	\$143,462	7	\$679	301	\$143,892	n.a.	n.a.	1,827	\$618,145
Goodrich	398	\$205,584	265	\$171,916	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$29,798	6	\$37,354	709	\$444,920
Bendle	528	\$147,684	79	\$19,983	7	\$1,032	112	\$52,176	0	\$0	726	\$220,875
Genesee	569	\$186,888	116	\$52,110	4	\$346	87	\$42,353	0	\$0	776	\$281,697
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,341	\$730,496	952	\$402,629	20	\$2,108	451	\$241,220	n.a.	n.a.	3,766	\$1,382,210
Fenton	1,370	\$555,341	721	\$422,304	8	\$1,291	137	\$91,904	n.a.	n.a.	2,237	\$1,074,402
Kearsley	908	\$279,579	493	\$191,640	17	\$1,518	144	\$77,174	0	\$0	1,562	\$549,911
Flushing	1,563	\$597,732	1,129	\$532,087	5	\$437	184	\$112,147	8	\$41,735	2,889	\$1,284,138
Atherton	460	\$140,499	219	\$100,193	8	\$906	101	\$49,438	0	\$0	788	\$291,036
Davison	2,349	\$754,579	1,153	\$475,048	16	\$1,428	299	\$167,654	n.a.	n.a.	3,820	\$1,423,566
Clio	1,258	\$411,411	795	\$331,911	15	\$1,419	223	\$123,620	4	\$16,801	2,295	\$885,162
Swartz Creek	1,274	\$430,648	846	\$324,085	17	\$1,890	228	\$120,916	13	\$67,023	2,378	\$944,562
Lake Fenton	574	\$255,410	419	\$217,527	4	\$409	44	\$26,038	6	\$58,042	1,047	\$557,426
Westwood Heights	352	\$107,180	107	\$41,855	4	\$416	92	\$47,588	0	\$0	555	\$197,039
Bently	364	\$109,374	185	\$60,014	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$31,586	0	\$0	616	\$201,095
Beecher	585	\$171,270	73	\$28,226	9	\$1,357	146	\$74,127	0	\$0	813	\$274,980
Linden	928	\$415,068	586	\$330,778	5	\$551	74	\$43,208	7	\$30,569	1,600	\$820,174
Montrose	524	\$199,628	286	\$137,453	4	\$313	99	\$54,524	5	\$10,131	918	\$402,049
Lakeville	594	\$187,744	394	\$166,889	8	\$1,080	106	\$53,966	5	\$17,703	1,107	\$427,382

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	411	\$116,395	394	\$162,594	16	\$1,756	76	\$32,147	7	\$22,046	904	\$334,938
Gladwin	590	\$187,512	613	\$263,844	19	\$1,655	133	\$53,929	9	\$15,721	1,364	\$522,661
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	120	\$31,381	108	\$38,796	14	\$1,861	33	\$10,667	0	\$0	275	\$82,705
Ironwood	424	\$116,237	320	\$147,874	20	\$3,186	75	\$30,024	0	\$0	839	\$297,321
Marenisco	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$1,685
Wakefield Twp.	107	\$27,160	96	\$44,131	10	\$1,452	15	\$6,680	0	\$0	228	\$79,423
Watersmeet Twp.	58	\$21,671	61	\$35,149	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	123	\$59,547
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	6,795	\$2,716,813	3,085	\$1,871,785	33	\$2,816	602	\$349,374	16	\$59,178	10,531	\$4,999,966
Buckley Comm.	199	\$72,178	72	\$35,205	7	\$770	20	\$10,424	5	\$14,738	303	\$133,315
Kingsley	484	\$171,428	179	\$104,795	7	\$537	59	\$34,688	5	\$20,520	734	\$331,968
Gratiot County												
Alma	922	\$282,541	448	\$237,822	12	\$1,491	146	\$68,535	41	\$273,749	1,569	\$864,138
Ashley	94	\$26,119	62	\$26,260	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$9,135	23	\$74,510	197	\$136,093
Breckenridge	220	\$63,941	168	\$73,039	6	\$602	53	\$21,949	81	\$360,983	528	\$520,514
Fulton	169	\$54,237	106	\$41,836	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$12,777	61	\$266,407	366	\$375,433
Ithaca	332	\$110,717	231	\$105,023	4	\$361	40	\$20,182	98	\$405,355	705	\$641,638
St. Louis	381	\$108,764	225	\$113,252	7	\$728	66	\$27,786	59	\$371,713	738	\$622,243
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	214	\$110,169	84	\$49,103	7	\$459	30	\$12,955	58	\$124,787	393	\$297,473
Hillsdale	771	\$211,324	415	\$183,474	15	\$1,935	131	\$51,675	7	\$19,303	1,339	\$467,711
Jonesville	297	\$89,839	215	\$105,891	6	\$584	53	\$25,702	12	\$79,647	583	\$301,663
Litchfield	166	\$58,139	103	\$52,634	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$8,466	32	\$129,266	325	\$248,675
North Adams	141	\$44,640	92	\$46,578	4	\$283	20	\$8,488	12	\$22,108	269	\$122,097
Pittsford	122	\$42,446	79	\$40,649	8	\$1,101	15	\$7,525	26	\$85,966	250	\$177,687

Total

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Гах Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Reading	185	\$58,072	118	\$56,684	6	\$586	36	\$17,662	17	\$86,418	362	\$219,422
Waldron	85	\$25,455	49	\$26,546	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$6,048	15	\$29,466	160	\$87,672
Houghton County												
Hancock	370	\$123,928	182	\$99,787	11	\$1,379	51	\$22,090	0	\$0	614	\$247,184
Adams Twp.	151	\$50,291	65	\$32,764	6	\$650	15	\$7,982	n.a.	n.a.	238	\$94,218
Calumet	306	\$71,471	137	\$53,499	25	\$3,104	58	\$21,245	0	\$0	526	\$149,319
Chassell Twp.	78	\$28,307	78	\$42,569	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$7,676	0	\$0	176	\$78,929
Elm River Twp.	4	\$802	4	\$977	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	9	\$1,928
Osceola Twp.	42	\$8,388	20	\$7,807	4	\$306	5	\$1,934	0	\$0	71	\$18,435
Portage Twp.	408	\$133,776	151	\$71,610	5	\$531	22	\$8,582	0	\$0	586	\$214,499
Lake Linden	138	\$38,688	107	\$38,853	14	\$1,808	20	\$9,554	0	\$0	279	\$88,903
Stanton Twp.	62	\$20,018	42	\$19,729	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$4,668	n.a.	n.a.	118	\$47,463
Huron County												
Bad Axe	405	\$133,522	361	\$203,169	11	\$1,321	90	\$37,494	84	\$340,409	951	\$715,915
Caseville	109	\$38,580	181	\$96,510	4	\$370	13	\$4,911	17	\$131,347	324	\$271,718
Church	11	\$4,546	4	\$2,354	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$14,943	20	\$21,851
Elkton Pigeon Bay	348	\$119,557	368	\$209,607	5	\$415	39	\$16,062	239	\$2,088,413	999	\$2,434,054
Harbor Beach	241	\$101,862	306	\$188,673	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$19,225	167	\$985,509	748	\$1,295,480
North Huron	210	\$91,082	226	\$132,328	6	\$396	35	\$14,853	116	\$622,956	593	\$861,615
Owendale Gagetown	55	\$19,670	58	\$28,812	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$5,142	65	\$244,935	190	\$298,624
Port Hope	47	\$18,674	97	\$55,675	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$5,377	46	\$219,735	199	\$299,566
Ubly	216	\$97,936	197	\$116,544	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$9,350	152	\$694,738	585	\$918,694
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	38	\$22,950	27	\$23,676	0	\$0	5	\$2,779	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$57,165
Colfax Twp. (1F)	6	\$2,859	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	6	\$116,554	16	\$120,713
Sigel Twp. (3)	16	\$10,711	20	\$11,891	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$94,920	62	\$117,781
Sigel Twp. (4)	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$44,926	9	\$46,126
Sigel Twp. (6)	6	\$3,616	4	\$2,537	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$86,370	21	\$92,523
Verona Twp. (1F)	5	\$2,315	6	\$2,223	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$14,236

	- (
	Gei	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Fax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Ingham County												
East Lansing	2,486	\$1,156,482	635	\$501,554	4	\$475	118	\$81,078	0	\$0	3,243	\$1,739,589
Lansing	14,418	\$5,580,779	4,138	\$2,433,371	30	\$4,537	1,906	\$1,179,449	n.a.	n.a.	20,493	\$9,200,911
Dansville	246	\$116,019	183	\$120,841	0	\$0	39	\$29,547	24	\$162,720	492	\$429,127
Haslett	1,105	\$535,608	444	\$301,885	n.a.	n.a.	87	\$51,585	n.a.	n.a.	1,641	\$896,177
Holt	2,260	\$1,058,949	960	\$698,235	5	\$636	261	\$169,808	n.a.	n.a.	3,487	\$1,930,673
Leslie	496	\$230,513	240	\$152,947	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$45,630	25	\$91,942	835	\$521,270
Mason	1,205	\$543,997	691	\$441,369	n.a.	n.a.	131	\$89,173	25	\$255,620	2,055	\$1,330,633
Okemos	1,179	\$623,628	398	\$317,655	0	\$0	66	\$51,272	n.a.	n.a.	1,644	\$995,509
Stockbridge	584	\$244,506	390	\$230,501	4	\$265	79	\$46,004	26	\$134,827	1,083	\$656,103
Waverly	1,869	\$772,298	934	\$566,235	n.a.	n.a.	206	\$120,963	0	\$0	3,012	\$1,459,989
Webberville	297	\$143,524	118	\$77,424	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$23,358	15	\$346,986	464	\$591,346
Williamston	541	\$265,248	314	\$228,259	4	\$381	51	\$34,036	12	\$107,488	922	\$635,412
Ionia County												
Ionia	975	\$277,134	484	\$218,907	8	\$1,122	191	\$93,572	26	\$151,831	1,684	\$742,566
Palo	30	\$8,400	13	\$7,568	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$831	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$26,863
Belding	763	\$254,100	342	\$171,485	4	\$304	118	\$60,667	19	\$104,941	1,246	\$591,497
Lakewood	630	\$222,856	408	\$213,986	5	\$318	88	\$50,535	52	\$252,672	1,183	\$740,367
Portland	651	\$251,209	369	\$201,610	7	\$623	58	\$33,976	31	\$96,582	1,116	\$584,000
Saranac	352	\$116,539	178	\$93,787	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$15,478	11	\$158,578	574	\$384,607
Berlin Twp. (3)	14	\$3,799	5	\$1,676	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$11,397
Easton Twp. (6)	14	\$3,218	6	\$2,110	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	22	\$5,796
Ionia Twp. (2)	36	\$11,293	9	\$3,327	0	\$0	10	\$5,118	0	\$0	55	\$19,738
Iosco County												
Oscoda	513	\$123,754	346	\$128,189	65	\$4,307	157	\$51,391	n.a.	n.a.	1,083	\$311,462
Hale	169	\$40,559	150	\$49,031	15	\$1,077	40	\$11,352	n.a.	n.a.	376	\$105,953
Tawas	543	\$148,576	525	\$218,327	38	\$2,631	131	\$54,013	6	\$14,560	1,243	\$438,107
Whittemore Prescott	232	\$61,251	170	\$63,787	21	\$1,935	99	\$38,838	15	\$41,949	537	\$207,760

												otal
	General		Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Γax Credits
School District	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Iron County												
Forest Park	165	\$51,704	205	\$102,090	19	\$2,114	33	\$16,803	0	\$0	422	\$172,711
West Iron County	301	\$73,316	278	\$113,312	31	\$4,038	56	\$23,532	n.a.	n.a.	667	\$216,228
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	2,735	\$904,566	733	\$440,711	10	\$1,371	259	\$138,982	38	\$153,657	3,775	\$1,639,287
Beal City	156	\$50,867	79	\$41,862	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$7,100	31	\$115,028	281	\$215,036
Shepherd	536	\$171,028	243	\$129,254	9	\$796	81	\$37,504	48	\$174,812	917	\$513,394
Jackson County												
Western	637	\$238,363	381	\$213,046	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$53,147	6	\$22,154	1,116	\$526,910
Vandercook Lake	283	\$82,172	155	\$61,103	4	\$464	57	\$25,772	0	\$0	499	\$169,511
Columbia	655	\$248,681	506	\$264,496	4	\$376	84	\$50,772	10	\$52,546	1,259	\$616,871
Grass Lake	333	\$165,673	273	\$170,956	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$26,117	n.a.	n.a.	648	\$391,287
Concord	229	\$79,467	168	\$89,912	5	\$541	34	\$21,794	12	\$34,882	448	\$226,596
East Jackson	518	\$158,199	328	\$181,071	7	\$775	108	\$52,726	0	\$0	961	\$392,771
Hanover Horton	310	\$119,537	256	\$147,422	6	\$606	50	\$26,462	9	\$58,718	631	\$352,745
Michigan Center	434	\$138,277	259	\$106,017	6	\$432	78	\$42,616	0	\$0	777	\$287,342
Napoleon	428	\$151,611	266	\$144,080	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$40,156	0	\$0	766	\$336,077
Northwest	1,207	\$379,996	670	\$310,404	13	\$1,239	166	\$87,846	5	\$25,917	2,061	\$805,402
Springport	288	\$118,568	193	\$114,770	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$29,575	22	\$133,755	554	\$396,902
Jackson	4,212	\$1,388,657	1,586	\$769,950	28	\$3,837	807	\$422,291	n.a.	n.a.	6,634	\$2,585,261
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	11,115	\$4,057,347	3,055	\$1,931,942	22	\$3,921	1,343	\$801,563	n.a.	n.a.	15,537	\$6,804,951
Climax Scotts	183	\$78,235	170	\$85,788	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$14,096	28	\$160,415	401	\$338,906
Comstock	1,319	\$419,885	592	\$318,425	11	\$1,192	184	\$96,781	n.a.	n.a.	2,108	\$856,613
Galesburg Augusta	431	\$147,487	253	\$135,813	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$30,491	6	\$43,644	750	\$357,863
Gull Lake	843	\$355,362	556	\$306,746	6	\$530	81	\$53,644	n.a.	n.a.	1,489	\$823,871
Parchment	721	\$261,685	382	\$199,086	5	\$754	104	\$57,823	0	\$0	1,212	\$519,348
Portage	3,615	\$1,546,388	1,975	\$1,298,754	14	\$1,730	351	\$221,826	n.a.	n.a.	5,956	\$3,071,661
Schoolcraft	329	\$135,261	213	\$141,720	4	\$347	32	\$20,174	13	\$64,637	591	\$362,139
Vicksburg	786	\$328,615	514	\$285,578	5	\$255	105	\$63,876	22	\$152,403	1,432	\$830,727

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Tax Credits
School District	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	211	\$63,079	104	\$37,592	4	\$315	28	\$10,835	0	\$0	347	\$111,821
Kalkaska	649	\$195,109	324	\$142,508	17	\$1,474	84	\$36,350	n.a.	n.a.	1,075	\$379,014
Excelsior	7	\$2,957	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	13	\$4,383
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	17,669	\$6,052,915	4,892	\$2,663,465	45	\$5,475	2,161	\$1,258,999	n.a.	n.a.	24,769	\$10,013,578
Godwin Heights	1,160	\$361,313	357	\$184,031	n.a.	n.a.	154	\$89,694	0	\$0	1,672	\$635,167
Northview	1,163	\$438,516	644	\$352,704	n.a.	n.a.	113	\$58,735	0	\$0	1,921	\$850,044
Wyoming	4,626	\$1,673,086	1,322	\$770,510	10	\$1,082	458	\$287,504	0	\$0	6,416	\$2,732,182
Byron Center	1,103	\$449,094	934	\$507,490	n.a.	n.a.	89	\$54,758	n.a.	n.a.	2,130	\$1,013,050
Caledonia	951	\$445,251	556	\$311,618	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$42,589	10	\$54,956	1,585	\$854,540
Cedar Springs	1,231	\$456,325	581	\$335,470	6	\$576	178	\$96,725	7	\$27,216	2,003	\$916,312
Comstock Park	1,522	\$542,520	467	\$261,182	6	\$536	122	\$75,343	n.a.	n.a.	2,118	\$881,805
East Grand Rapids	302	\$220,630	225	\$211,285	0	\$0	17	\$12,895	0	\$0	544	\$444,810
Forest Hills	1,494	\$787,419	1,059	\$740,145	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$64,620	0	\$0	2,648	\$1,592,548
Godfrey Lee	753	\$254,314	141	\$78,922	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$38,633	0	\$0	963	\$372,278
Grandville	2,624	\$1,039,840	1,358	\$803,295	5	\$634	237	\$146,867	7	\$39,346	4,231	\$2,029,982
Kelloggsville	1,154	\$379,290	427	\$212,242	n.a.	n.a.	145	\$81,066	0	\$0	1,729	\$673,065
Kenowa Hills	1,631	\$535,631	752	\$353,458	10	\$977	172	\$86,745	11	\$89,504	2,576	\$1,066,315
Kent City	476	\$166,956	234	\$129,161	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$29,062	15	\$59,702	782	\$384,924
Kentwood	6,599	\$2,512,315	1,968	\$1,114,428	12	\$957	603	\$345,366	0	\$0	9,182	\$3,973,066
Lowell Area	1,106	\$462,815	555	\$339,259	7	\$827	95	\$60,963	23	\$115,051	1,786	\$978,915
Rockford	1,830	\$880,414	1,037	\$670,577	6	\$380	178	\$120,653	n.a.	n.a.	3,054	\$1,688,302
Sparta	895	\$331,753	562	\$332,691	4	\$349	110	\$60,692	40	\$240,177	1,611	\$965,662
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	16	\$6,457	6	\$1,733	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$1,809	0	\$0	27	\$10,035
Lake County												
Baldwin	390	\$116,836	270	\$107,368	16	\$1,729	118	\$52,441	0	\$0	794	\$278,374

					<i>510 0</i> (001	initiaca)					TD.	.4.1
	Gei	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	2,004	\$635,199	1,046	\$441,422	26	\$1,751	300	\$134,219	5	\$19,322	3,381	\$1,231,913
Almont	428	\$209,296	286	\$178,604	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$39,040	10	\$42,118	784	\$469,439
Dryden	179	\$73,111	105	\$49,670	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$9,205	0	\$0	308	\$132,126
Imlay City	745	\$243,493	370	\$195,581	6	\$376	89	\$49,946	6	\$23,388	1,216	\$512,784
North Branch	531	\$190,400	313	\$150,318	8	\$666	76	\$37,883	36	\$132,724	964	\$511,991
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	266	\$95,824	163	\$78,060	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$12,180	5	\$9,445	458	\$195,628
Leland	119	\$46,582	112	\$65,639	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$9,258	5	\$17,960	254	\$139,567
Northport	100	\$39,502	100	\$61,148	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$3,020	n.a.	n.a.	206	\$104,897
Suttons Bay	273	\$95,095	176	\$105,392	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$12,073	4	\$18,607	483	\$231,308
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,255	\$734,469	1,074	\$528,620	10	\$973	426	\$214,165	24	\$94,276	3,789	\$1,572,503
Addison	417	\$159,995	307	\$165,493	7	\$564	64	\$31,578	9	\$45,752	804	\$403,382
Blissfield	400	\$157,414	290	\$181,529	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$33,286	128	\$830,044	877	\$1,202,411
Britton Macon	209	\$87,564	155	\$106,029	0	\$0	26	\$12,844	62	\$352,323	452	\$558,760
Clinton	746	\$344,082	295	\$181,873	4	\$270	74	\$51,334	15	\$64,238	1,134	\$641,797
Deerfield	16	\$7,205	20	\$13,213	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$43,160
Hudson	316	\$115,356	216	\$110,063	6	\$574	52	\$31,135	35	\$115,224	625	\$372,352
Madison	390	\$114,754	188	\$72,730	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$32,627	6	\$15,382	656	\$235,580
Morenci	232	\$67,320	159	\$90,328	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$26,875	44	\$208,350	490	\$393,092
Onsted	464	\$178,928	353	\$200,144	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$51,452	18	\$123,580	920	\$554,464
Sand Creek	168	\$60,525	113	\$64,689	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$18,319	47	\$234,747	365	\$378,584
Tecumseh	1,138	\$486,654	837	\$471,213	6	\$737	160	\$105,306	21	\$125,622	2,162	\$1,189,532
Livingston County												
Brighton	1,662	\$777,346	1,098	\$658,328	5	\$571	127	\$81,192	0	\$0	2,892	\$1,517,437
Fowlerville	969	\$382,447	430	\$235,158	n.a.	n.a.	95	\$59,314	17	\$124,981	1,514	\$802,155
Hartland	897	\$402,689	528	\$275,823	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$39,586	9	\$109,791	1,508	\$828,049
Howell	2,864	\$1,179,678	1,436	\$778,130	13	\$2,292	282	\$166,075	n.a.	n.a.	4,598	\$2,137,105
Pinckney	1,136	\$534,817	658	\$365,954	4	\$194	99	\$62,080	4	\$4,493	1,901	\$967,538

						,					Te	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property 7	Γax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	211	\$49,160	123	\$46,944	19	\$1,417	35	\$13,179	n.a.	n.a.	390	\$113,706
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	295	\$93,632	143	\$80,106	5	\$592	29	\$14,265	0	\$0	472	\$188,595
Bois Blanc Pines	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,879
Les Cheneaux	76	\$20,208	94	\$39,742	4	\$215	16	\$6,299	0	\$0	190	\$66,464
Engadine	59	\$19,227	44	\$19,234	5	\$263	6	\$2,547	n.a.	n.a.	115	\$45,800
Moran Twp.	44	\$10,779	17	\$6,375	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	64	\$17,750
Mackinac Island	36	\$15,289	6	\$3,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$18,335
Macomb County												
Centerline	1,964	\$998,741	1,244	\$872,365	8	\$1,519	290	\$192,367	0	\$0	3,506	\$2,064,992
East Detroit	4,005	\$1,685,587	1,472	\$760,034	21	\$2,773	555	\$364,350	0	\$0	6,053	\$2,812,744
Roseville	4,656	\$1,901,565	2,262	\$1,243,874	17	\$2,632	651	\$406,495	0	\$0	7,586	\$3,554,566
Anchor Bay	1,849	\$945,052	1,181	\$768,028	8	\$684	207	\$138,718	n.a.	n.a.	3,246	\$1,854,465
Armada	426	\$200,195	304	\$185,818	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$18,602	4	\$25,652	769	\$430,363
Clintondale	1,825	\$792,059	651	\$376,613	n.a.	n.a.	211	\$144,895	0	\$0	2,690	\$1,313,993
Chippewa Valley	6,139	\$3,125,415	3,873	\$2,378,991	12	\$1,319	601	\$429,498	n.a.	n.a.	10,627	\$5,965,161
Fitzgerald	1,633	\$675,446	635	\$342,489	8	\$1,446	238	\$146,789	0	\$0	2,514	\$1,166,170
Fraser	2,216	\$983,592	1,593	\$1,009,203	11	\$1,297	256	\$178,390	0	\$0	4,076	\$2,172,482
Lakeshore	1,738	\$748,738	1,743	\$1,035,708	14	\$1,639	197	\$131,169	0	\$0	3,692	\$1,917,254
Lakeview	1,519	\$696,195	1,360	\$851,345	10	\$1,305	191	\$129,099	0	\$0	3,080	\$1,677,944
L'Anse Creuse	5,321	\$2,270,189	2,055	\$1,179,036	12	\$1,168	628	\$398,358	0	\$0	8,016	\$3,848,751
Mt. Clemens	2,217	\$873,934	863	\$461,453	12	\$1,388	345	\$211,130	0	\$0	3,437	\$1,547,905
New Haven	727	\$324,624	432	\$253,775	n.a.	n.a.	87	\$55,779	n.a.	n.a.	1,250	\$642,859
Richmond	666	\$268,052	521	\$299,258	6	\$418	76	\$45,619	n.a.	n.a.	1,271	\$620,578
Romeo	1,572	\$740,737	1,004	\$624,773	5	\$616	170	\$101,928	n.a.	n.a.	2,753	\$1,494,206
South Lake	1,735	\$799,743	1,341	\$886,572	0	\$0	177	\$133,721	0	\$0	3,253	\$1,820,036
Utica	10,755	\$5,400,356	6,687	\$4,024,075	26	\$2,200	1,132	\$806,915	4	\$6,045	18,604	\$10,239,591
Van Dyke	1,974	\$830,540	447	\$215,803	12	\$2,141	316	\$193,093	0	\$0	2,749	\$1,241,577
Warren	12,068	\$7,159,017	7,582	\$5,851,129	11	\$1,240	1,267	\$1,055,073	n.a.	n.a.	20,931	\$14,069,062
Warren Woods	1,802	\$953,513	1,524	\$1,105,598	4	\$728	216	\$175,556	0	\$0	3,546	\$2,235,395

					DIC 5 (CO.	iiiiiucu)						
	Gei	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otal Fax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	102	\$39,438	92	\$52,561	6	\$400	13	\$6,021	0	\$0	213	\$98,420
Kaleva Norman-Dick	263	\$90,644	210	\$96,163	9	\$934	60	\$26,491	n.a.	n.a.	545	\$217,573
Onekama	131	\$46,845	208	\$121,833	0	\$0	16	\$6,220	0	\$0	355	\$174,898
Manistee	726	\$227,906	626	\$297,156	19	\$1,986	117	\$54,019	0	\$0	1,488	\$581,067
Marquette County												
NICE	131	\$31,402	105	\$38,469	18	\$1,497	17	\$5,217	0	\$0	271	\$76,585
Gwinn	452	\$118,507	137	\$58,713	35	\$3,011	69	\$30,563	n.a.	n.a.	694	\$212,323
Negaunee	385	\$121,887	238	\$103,275	20	\$2,334	59	\$24,561	0	\$0	702	\$252,057
Powell Twp.	36	\$10,831	18	\$6,565	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	59	\$18,066
Republic Michigamme	50	\$14,954	40	\$17,781	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$3,490	0	\$0	101	\$36,414
Wells Twp.	10	\$3,627	8	\$2,815	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	19	\$6,774
Marquette City	2,196	\$709,303	894	\$475,108	35	\$3,775	175	\$97,348	n.a.	n.a.	3,301	\$1,287,501
Ishpeming	426	\$104,311	198	\$75,578	13	\$1,432	74	\$31,158	0	\$0	711	\$212,479
Mason County												
Mason County Central	494	\$177,511	335	\$194,083	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$30,325	35	\$164,583	939	\$566,581
Mason County Eastern	215	\$61,871	140	\$71,356	9	\$970	62	\$25,151	9	\$39,584	435	\$198,932
Freesoil	50	\$19,684	41	\$19,381	0	\$0	4	\$1,062	4	\$6,796	99	\$46,923
Ludington	1,259	\$406,367	879	\$528,971	9	\$655	201	\$109,560	6	\$27,756	2,354	\$1,073,309
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	969	\$303,756	362	\$189,191	14	\$1,338	126	\$58,385	4	\$8,053	1,475	\$560,723
Chippewa Hills	751	\$244,471	668	\$279,587	26	\$2,347	152	\$62,159	32	\$111,800	1,629	\$700,364
Morley Standwood	496	\$172,223	187	\$84,707	11	\$865	72	\$33,632	7	\$50,056	773	\$341,483
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	53	\$19,818	50	\$22,169	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$7,588	113	\$49,843
Menominee	594	\$162,545	420	\$201,914	32	\$3,680	75	\$34,640	0	\$0	1,121	\$402,779
North Central	99	\$27,635	63	\$21,137	6	\$417	11	\$4,268	6	\$12,358	185	\$65,815
Stephenson	178	\$59,034	149	\$69,675	12	\$914	28	\$14,102	12	\$43,307	379	\$187,032

					(CO.	,					T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Γax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount
Midland County												
Midland	3,115	\$1,062,445	1,514	\$829,891	30	\$3,106	400	\$216,823	11	\$70,395	5,070	\$2,182,660
Bullock Creek	557	\$175,572	286	\$138,386	12	\$1,376	80	\$40,782	5	\$12,946	940	\$369,062
Coleman	293	\$86,126	197	\$92,125	7	\$692	40	\$16,302	16	\$57,728	553	\$252,973
Meridian	547	\$169,016	366	\$181,900	17	\$1,463	84	\$39,078	8	\$66,557	1,022	\$458,014
Missaukee County												
Lake City	343	\$99,203	283	\$116,706	14	\$955	74	\$34,657	10	\$35,547	724	\$287,068
McBain	283	\$92,160	177	\$96,359	4	\$362	31	\$15,709	88	\$498,274	583	\$702,864
Monroe County												
Monroe	3,021	\$1,061,736	1,612	\$778,440	13	\$1,109	516	\$270,210	13	\$44,018	5,175	\$2,155,513
Airport	905	\$311,028	471	\$231,460	4	\$222	149	\$69,259	10	\$35,382	1,539	\$647,351
Bedford	961	\$372,270	1,036	\$527,798	7	\$644	96	\$56,167	4	\$11,375	2,104	\$968,254
Dundee	436	\$164,019	280	\$153,394	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$32,647	33	\$141,553	810	\$491,790
Ida	210	\$76,456	175	\$87,994	4	\$354	25	\$10,068	28	\$150,710	442	\$325,582
Jefferson	620	\$223,722	339	\$156,179	6	\$460	106	\$49,693	n.a.	n.a.	1,074	\$440,183
Mason (Erie)	236	\$79,768	217	\$95,550	5	\$380	41	\$21,002	7	\$38,802	506	\$235,502
Summerfield	199	\$82,123	166	\$89,545	5	\$521	17	\$12,652	15	\$67,195	402	\$252,036
Whiteford	133	\$59,469	155	\$87,605	0	\$0	13	\$8,017	20	\$91,309	321	\$246,400
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	343	\$119,401	226	\$112,797	8	\$822	55	\$26,620	68	\$272,670	700	\$532,310
Montabella	326	\$116,560	236	\$106,863	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$29,730	20	\$135,694	640	\$388,915
Greenville	1,545	\$495,771	826	\$425,802	6	\$418	235	\$117,029	6	\$52,473	2,618	\$1,091,493
Tri County	613	\$176,016	301	\$131,458	13	\$1,018	111	\$50,287	10	\$49,188	1,048	\$407,967
Lakeview	560	\$209,232	380	\$203,393	6	\$563	118	\$56,352	51	\$331,880	1,115	\$801,420
Central Montcalm	661	\$205,158	377	\$176,227	8	\$639	117	\$49,929	31	\$114,085	1,194	\$546,038
Vestaburg	166	\$53,213	113	\$52,368	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$14,572	6	\$17,836	321	\$138,138
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	116	\$30,874	105	\$38,297	11	\$1,118	29	\$10,427	0	\$0	261	\$80,716
Hillman	156	\$45,677	125	\$56,501	8	\$636	37	\$12,958	n.a.	n.a.	327	\$121,824

						,					To	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	3,561	\$1,101,495	1,117	\$543,370	26	\$4,065	909	\$490,503	n.a.	n.a.	5,614	\$2,142,404
Muskegon Heights	1,052	\$330,419	250	\$120,008	5	\$919	328	\$183,101	0	\$0	1,635	\$634,447
Mona Shores	1,576	\$586,331	1,309	\$776,477	11	\$1,240	217	\$131,635	0	\$0	3,113	\$1,495,683
Oakridge	591	\$175,578	233	\$104,808	5	\$617	167	\$83,003	0	\$0	996	\$364,006
Fruitport	955	\$311,027	624	\$294,743	13	\$1,009	160	\$84,572	n.a.	n.a.	1,753	\$697,920
Holton	352	\$124,070	156	\$73,500	9	\$818	70	\$34,049	5	\$39,326	592	\$271,763
Montague	540	\$191,753	419	\$252,600	4	\$651	78	\$39,481	13	\$67,747	1,054	\$552,232
Orchard View	906	\$272,215	416	\$184,105	18	\$1,911	191	\$97,934	0	\$0	1,531	\$556,165
Ravenna	313	\$106,818	242	\$130,018	4	\$337	59	\$29,665	15	\$118,089	633	\$384,927
Reeths Puffer	1,271	\$467,209	769	\$385,728	14	\$1,391	217	\$128,900	n.a.	n.a.	2,272	\$987,406
North Muskegon	283	\$131,089	191	\$119,763	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$19,249	0	\$0	508	\$270,257
Whitehall	686	\$236,098	420	\$223,018	7	\$519	139	\$71,889	n.a.	n.a.	1,254	\$534,796
Newaygo County												
Fremont	716	\$259,051	569	\$324,419	6	\$336	116	\$56,503	49	\$221,870	1,456	\$862,179
Grant	546	\$182,674	262	\$140,268	5	\$332	85	\$48,621	24	\$110,503	922	\$482,398
Hesperia	300	\$97,771	225	\$103,553	10	\$1,023	62	\$33,852	8	\$32,137	605	\$268,336
Newaygo	674	\$244,279	417	\$240,468	7	\$888	119	\$58,815	n.a.	n.a.	1,220	\$546,963
White Cloud	398	\$114,139	255	\$115,367	9	\$1,015	92	\$47,444	0	\$0	754	\$277,965
Big Jackson	11	\$2,229	9	\$3,666	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$6,353	27	\$14,180
Oakland County												
Birmingham	1,660	\$1,199,996	1,212	\$1,124,345	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$79,779	0	\$0	2,967	\$2,404,407
Ferndale	2,899	\$1,469,245	848	\$652,407	6	\$1,405	229	\$181,768	0	\$0	3,982	\$2,304,825
Pontiac	7,145	\$2,787,552	1,466	\$753,472	12	\$1,749	933	\$539,488	0	\$0	9,556	\$4,082,261
Royal Oak	5,290	\$2,764,848	2,691	\$2,087,661	6	\$458	353	\$288,333	0	\$0	8,340	\$5,141,300
Berkely	1,976	\$1,021,871	1,139	\$854,411	7	\$851	168	\$136,491	0	\$0	3,290	\$2,013,624
Southfield	7,828	\$4,393,651	3,309	\$2,401,496	9	\$1,759	801	\$661,184	n.a.	n.a.	11,948	\$7,460,102
Avondale	1,545	\$723,548	836	\$486,483	7	\$1,086	121	\$85,274	0	\$0	2,509	\$1,296,391
Bloomfield Hills	876	\$579,589	749	\$631,712	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$61,791	n.a.	n.a.	1,701	\$1,273,739
Clarenceville	976	\$405,106	466	\$250,018	n.a.	n.a.	102	\$61,774	0	\$0	1,546	\$717,092

Total

	Cor	neral	Sonio	r Citizen	Vo	eteran	Rlind	/Disabled	Fo	rmland		лаг Гах Credits
		iciai	Scino	Citizen		teran	Dilliu	Disabled		- Illianu	Troperty	Tax Cicuits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Novi	1,669	\$927,917	794	\$539,025	4	\$578	115	\$90,190	0	\$0	2,582	\$1,557,710
Oxford Area	1,158	\$584,914	655	\$433,864	n.a.	n.a.	131	\$94,572	n.a.	n.a.	1,948	\$1,131,897
Hazel Park	2,342	\$902,153	750	\$384,786	10	\$2,293	360	\$217,339	0	\$0	3,462	\$1,506,571
Madison	1,574	\$643,035	588	\$329,917	4	\$503	233	\$141,426	0	\$0	2,399	\$1,114,881
Troy	3,027	\$1,921,547	1,884	\$1,541,158	n.a.	n.a.	260	\$213,392	0	\$0	5,174	\$3,676,316
West Bloomfield	1,812	\$1,295,974	1,062	\$880,632	n.a.	n.a.	133	\$118,568	0	\$0	3,010	\$2,295,719
Brandon	847	\$395,092	375	\$243,418	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$53,616	4	\$19,291	1,310	\$711,519
Clarkston	2,132	\$976,616	1,088	\$631,998	n.a.	n.a.	196	\$144,539	n.a.	n.a.	3,421	\$1,761,263
Farmington	5,399	\$3,099,147	3,162	\$2,499,664	n.a.	n.a.	458	\$371,187	0	\$0	9,020	\$5,970,153
Holly Area	1,469	\$579,697	646	\$321,604	11	\$1,351	169	\$86,340	0	\$0	2,295	\$988,992
Huron Valley	2,796	\$1,329,299	1,547	\$987,418	9	\$707	253	\$159,449	n.a.	n.a.	4,606	\$2,485,541
Lake Orion	1,991	\$858,902	855	\$508,204	n.a.	n.a.	174	\$102,968	0	\$0	3,023	\$1,470,655
South Lyon	1,980	\$975,521	1,314	\$785,943	6	\$646	219	\$149,587	4	\$39,546	3,523	\$1,951,243
Oak Park	2,918	\$1,476,928	1,068	\$682,515	5	\$912	302	\$228,189	0	\$0	4,293	\$2,388,544
Rochester	3,843	\$1,961,433	2,097	\$1,425,857	6	\$760	293	\$201,379	n.a.	n.a.	6,242	\$3,604,640
Clawson	1,187	\$635,160	657	\$552,920	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$70,791	0	\$0	1,929	\$1,259,011
Lamphere	1,766	\$898,045	871	\$677,841	n.a.	n.a.	206	\$161,892	0	\$0	2,846	\$1,738,937
Walled Lake	6,172	\$3,093,630	2,773	\$1,846,741	11	\$1,567	463	\$332,416	n.a.	n.a.	9,421	\$5,279,436
Waterford	5,880	\$2,308,453	2,523	\$1,296,779	20	\$2,048	546	\$327,925	0	\$0	8,969	\$3,935,205
Oceana County												
Hart	486	\$143,833	255	\$126,250	6	\$565	52	\$22,793	23	\$99,858	822	\$393,299
Pentwater	104	\$41,770	170	\$104,615	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$7,428	n.a.	n.a.	293	\$168,460
Shelby	713	\$278,979	364	\$198,469	9	\$864	89	\$47,674	12	\$38,918	1,187	\$564,904
Walkerville	76	\$22,394	50	\$25,295	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$11,697	n.a.	n.a.	152	\$67,630
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	815	\$230,052	638	\$280,348	18	\$1,394	182	\$84,884	21	\$72,464	1,674	\$669,142
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	96	\$31,731	85	\$43,779	13	\$1,584	20	\$5,834	n.a.	n.a.	215	\$84,909
Ontonagon	142	\$41,673	121	\$49,408	32	\$3,439	35	\$15,358	0	\$0	330	\$109,878
White Pine	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

						,					Te	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		Γax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Osceola County												
Evart	268	\$85,486	228	\$114,553	10	\$890	66	\$31,405	7	\$40,374	579	\$272,708
Marion	172	\$50,107	142	\$71,868	4	\$195	39	\$15,898	19	\$74,247	376	\$212,315
Pine River	318	\$98,774	259	\$129,939	7	\$808	62	\$26,162	n.a.	n.a.	649	\$276,845
Reed City	422	\$119,176	311	\$136,430	13	\$1,161	61	\$24,448	4	\$17,666	811	\$298,881
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	205	\$48,548	84	\$24,879	12	\$749	60	\$19,379	0	\$0	361	\$93,555
Fairview	87	\$20,831	91	\$36,727	6	\$547	16	\$5,947	n.a.	n.a.	203	\$70,318
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,163	\$359,566	598	\$274,130	24	\$1,702	125	\$56,797	0	\$0	1,910	\$692,195
Johannesburg-Lewis	185	\$54,562	173	\$63,422	19	\$1,328	42	\$13,586	n.a.	n.a.	420	\$133,062
Vanderbilt	104	\$29,028	48	\$25,258	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$3,377	0	\$0	167	\$57,997
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	2,486	\$869,885	1,456	\$843,910	16	\$1,404	299	\$174,992	n.a.	n.a.	4,259	\$1,903,167
Holland	3,431	\$1,225,867	1,433	\$909,789	13	\$1,555	373	\$233,329	4	\$38,067	5,254	\$2,408,607
Allendale	844	\$280,759	241	\$129,476	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$26,461	10	\$328,955	1,148	\$765,865
West Ottawa	3,259	\$1,100,983	1,236	\$632,424	5	\$565	324	\$189,126	16	\$55,426	4,840	\$1,978,524
Coopersville	717	\$289,504	452	\$296,487	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$43,737	61	\$379,456	1,306	\$1,009,515
Jenison	1,289	\$436,090	1,068	\$474,398	6	\$572	117	\$59,357	n.a.	n.a.	2,481	\$979,186
Hudsonville	1,636	\$631,978	959	\$539,793	4	\$340	110	\$73,847	23	\$143,599	2,732	\$1,389,557
Spring Lake	659	\$276,462	489	\$292,663	n.a.	n.a.	98	\$62,168	n.a.	n.a.	1,250	\$635,748
Zeeland	1,498	\$574,821	1,031	\$591,889	4	\$365	132	\$77,151	39	\$337,340	2,704	\$1,581,566
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	172	\$43,187	127	\$59,224	14	\$1,151	33	\$13,516	n.a.	n.a.	349	\$121,283
Posen	72	\$23,987	108	\$58,656	5	\$376	16	\$5,182	n.a.	n.a.	202	\$93,214
Rogers Union	219	\$51,894	256	\$104,390	22	\$1,705	65	\$19,581	n.a.	n.a.	564	\$180,677

					010 0 (00)	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii						
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	ırmland		otal Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	523	\$152,304	432	\$171,590	31	\$2,591	108	\$40,309	n.a.	n.a.	1,095	\$373,157
Houghton Lake	712	\$203,624	605	\$259,824	28	\$2,456	179	\$71,545	4	\$15,095	1,528	\$552,544
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	4,407	\$1,253,535	1,160	\$502,408	42	\$5,855	1,175	\$594,995	n.a.	n.a.	6,787	\$2,380,760
Carrollton	527	\$151,784	246	\$107,381	5	\$941	69	\$36,261	0	\$0	847	\$296,367
Saginaw Twp.	2,676	\$874,036	1,569	\$678,261	31	\$2,794	362	\$200,220	6	\$15,221	4,644	\$1,770,532
Buena Vista	542	\$144,714	151	\$60,836	4	\$558	171	\$80,429	19	\$223,894	887	\$510,431
Chesaning Union	604	\$179,600	441	\$213,301	15	\$1,700	111	\$50,138	88	\$367,729	1,259	\$812,468
Birch Run	490	\$140,820	274	\$112,894	7	\$529	91	\$49,735	21	\$71,212	883	\$375,190
Bridgeport-Spaulding	752	\$220,462	383	\$150,315	17	\$1,941	153	\$66,840	22	\$110,936	1,327	\$550,494
Frankenmuth	385	\$146,510	453	\$254,628	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$26,781	110	\$372,284	1,001	\$800,486
Freeland	420	\$151,919	262	\$124,408	10	\$716	47	\$21,019	21	\$89,139	760	\$387,201
Hemlock	386	\$137,676	368	\$184,223	7	\$652	71	\$37,264	57	\$190,257	889	\$550,072
Merrill	299	\$108,370	212	\$119,718	9	\$1,027	51	\$31,333	70	\$209,574	641	\$470,022
St. Charles	355	\$98,174	237	\$101,935	8	\$637	60	\$31,493	21	\$85,425	681	\$317,664
Swan Valley	466	\$152,045	425	\$205,749	6	\$645	68	\$38,813	6	\$24,956	971	\$422,208
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	4,926	\$1,560,300	2,137	\$995,454	54	\$5,508	840	\$438,097	8	\$28,928	7,965	\$3,028,287
Algonac	944	\$390,697	781	\$475,534	5	\$381	137	\$86,137	0	\$0	1,867	\$952,749
Capac	440	\$155,073	273	\$140,772	8	\$557	54	\$28,720	7	\$40,429	782	\$365,551
East China Twp.	1,700	\$671,171	1,193	\$705,950	23	\$2,280	212	\$125,528	n.a.	n.a.	3,129	\$1,506,013
Marysville	765	\$309,379	664	\$382,699	4	\$587	101	\$64,330	0	\$0	1,534	\$756,995
Memphis	312	\$141,679	204	\$127,755	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$33,673	n.a.	n.a.	576	\$326,564
Yale	559	\$226,853	393	\$211,923	12	\$1,238	104	\$59,455	18	\$71,416	1,086	\$570,885
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	1,113	\$330,034	553	\$281,597	12	\$1,647	171	\$78,493	21	\$101,127	1,870	\$792,898
Burr Oak	66	\$16,932	28	\$9,955	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$4,756	6	\$18,899	114	\$50,731
Centreville	207	\$68,269	124	\$59,998	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$11,649	22	\$68,402	381	\$208,430

					(T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otai Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>										
Colon	260	\$102,527	177	\$92,161	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$19,327	36	\$158,845	512	\$373,172
Constantine	389	\$133,930	231	\$117,895	4	\$349	51	\$27,746	23	\$401,738	698	\$681,658
Mendon	145	\$53,315	120	\$59,060	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$11,853	23	\$141,521	318	\$266,066
White Pigeon	315	\$94,470	188	\$86,492	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$16,924	9	\$34,304	549	\$232,435
Three Rivers	1,133	\$342,515	641	\$325,216	15	\$1,401	205	\$98,744	10	\$38,516	2,004	\$806,392
Nottowa	58	\$28,352	32	\$17,720	0	\$0	5	\$2,685	4	\$21,048	99	\$69,805
Sanilac County												
Brown City	285	\$107,543	144	\$72,925	6	\$605	41	\$20,651	45	\$156,681	521	\$358,405
Carsonville Port Sanilac	177	\$65,849	160	\$81,640	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$15,233	20	\$80,598	384	\$243,463
Croswell Lexington	730	\$224,683	529	\$260,188	20	\$1,566	121	\$60,494	34	\$153,365	1,434	\$700,296
Deckerville	225	\$85,055	163	\$84,860	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$9,367	101	\$352,784	514	\$532,312
Marlette	323	\$114,895	194	\$99,181	9	\$672	58	\$25,875	56	\$233,014	640	\$473,637
Peck	104	\$25,604	86	\$43,643	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$6,706	22	\$83,250	237	\$159,528
Sandusky	426	\$143,892	307	\$169,715	4	\$537	87	\$34,496	112	\$515,748	936	\$864,388
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	269	\$71,670	161	\$66,032	28	\$3,186	49	\$19,361	n.a.	n.a.	509	\$162,874
Shiawassee County												
Byron	276	\$101,686	137	\$67,336	4	\$299	34	\$13,094	12	\$35,474	463	\$217,889
Durand	729	\$243,344	491	\$244,488	12	\$1,525	130	\$73,981	13	\$72,585	1,375	\$635,923
Laingsburg	353	\$151,966	199	\$104,605	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$17,156	5	\$23,690	584	\$297,761
Morrice	209	\$82,041	149	\$83,081	0	\$0	24	\$12,062	9	\$60,456	391	\$237,640
New Lothrop	180	\$73,338	168	\$80,696	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$11,909	61	\$216,606	432	\$382,776
Perry	530	\$188,285	280	\$145,173	5	\$534	61	\$32,589	15	\$63,840	891	\$430,421
Corunna	530	\$156,890	355	\$168,052	9	\$714	132	\$65,710	37	\$138,029	1,063	\$529,395
Owosso	1,850	\$538,495	1,051	\$501,750	27	\$3,061	400	\$190,191	28	\$129,405	3,356	\$1,362,902
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	153	\$49,380	94	\$54,828	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$11,386	101	\$833,759	376	\$949,655
Caro	631	\$187,357	405	\$187,676	16	\$1,717	151	\$64,075	41	\$174,609	1,244	\$615,434

											T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Γax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount
Cass City	402	\$145,920	303	\$151,540	10	\$903	83	\$31,724	75	\$364,856	873	\$694,943
Kingston	188	\$69,845	112	\$51,468	7	\$657	29	\$14,037	19	\$80,859	355	\$216,866
Mayville	297	\$87,729	204	\$100,870	6	\$371	62	\$25,867	11	\$49,882	580	\$264,719
Millington	463	\$134,673	279	\$114,980	8	\$777	73	\$32,993	38	\$157,341	861	\$440,764
Reese	305	\$94,945	232	\$127,295	8	\$1,081	49	\$26,714	155	\$1,022,287	749	\$1,272,322
Unionville	259	\$85,027	266	\$137,374	4	\$700	36	\$12,965	192	\$1,357,126	757	\$1,593,192
Vassar	460	\$129,092	280	\$119,735	8	\$572	99	\$42,598	62	\$275,727	909	\$567,724
Van Buren County												
South Haven	849	\$330,989	572	\$361,954	n.a.	n.a.	126	\$62,718	n.a.	n.a.	1,553	\$772,501
Bangor	532	\$166,054	246	\$133,345	5	\$709	78	\$35,614	7	\$33,961	868	\$369,683
Covert	179	\$56,229	63	\$33,121	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$10,286	n.a.	n.a.	265	\$103,669
Decatur	369	\$129,368	228	\$150,858	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$31,930	23	\$93,392	690	\$405,666
Bloomingdale	398	\$123,169	189	\$99,290	n.a.	n.a.	78	\$43,610	8	\$33,505	675	\$299,809
Gobles	334	\$112,535	234	\$120,176	n.a.	n.a.	56	\$30,894	5	\$11,573	631	\$275,437
Hartford	471	\$137,426	219	\$104,346	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$38,491	7	\$20,276	783	\$300,824
Lawrence	208	\$72,627	131	\$83,673	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$23,196	8	\$22,665	388	\$202,282
Lawton	390	\$154,726	231	\$156,542	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$31,719	7	\$18,970	677	\$362,078
Mattawan	714	\$304,036	388	\$228,830	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$53,828	12	\$87,626	1,200	\$674,552
Paw Paw	949	\$401,986	505	\$320,536	n.a.	n.a.	173	\$104,882	8	\$27,527	1,638	\$855,250
Bangor Twp.	53	\$16,258	20	\$10,166	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$2,215	0	\$0	78	\$28,740
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	10,923	\$5,631,053	2,712	\$2,224,376	10	\$1,623	541	\$388,997	16	\$134,956	14,202	\$8,381,005
Ypsilanti	5,834	\$2,535,764	1,139	\$759,371	9	\$1,290	514	\$352,709	n.a.	n.a.	7,497	\$3,653,940
Chelsea	754	\$437,583	633	\$508,466	0	\$0	56	\$47,775	21	\$98,821	1,464	\$1,092,645
Dexter	736	\$447,384	428	\$342,224	0	\$0	60	\$47,509	14	\$67,400	1,238	\$904,517
Lincoln	1,866	\$917,983	556	\$340,621	5	\$534	227	\$162,106	7	\$45,838	2,661	\$1,467,082
Manchester	368	\$197,578	303	\$212,385	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$31,502	30	\$158,164	743	\$599,739
Milan	831	\$357,589	417	\$264,764	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$52,628	21	\$178,754	1,352	\$853,771
Saline	919	\$530,608	500	\$397,494	0	\$0	63	\$50,970	52	\$375,016	1,534	\$1,354,088
Whitmore Lake	626	\$290,541	211	\$140,860	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$40,545	4	\$28,342	903	\$500,424
Willow Run	1,524	\$604,233	452	\$220,455	7	\$1,202	223	\$121,942	n.a.	n.a.	2,207	\$1,044,005

Table 3 (continued)

	C	1	S	r Citizen	X 7-	4	DI: J	/Disabled	E-	14		otal Fax Credits
	Gei	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Bilina	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property	1 ax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Wayne County												
Detroit	79,246	\$35,449,935	15,193	\$8,831,203	127	\$31,072	9,666	\$6,543,194	n.a.	n.a.	104,233	\$50,857,566
Allen Park	1,445	\$763,036	1,282	\$965,037	n.a.	n.a.	189	\$152,236	n.a.	n.a.	2,918	\$1,886,203
Dearborn	11,123	\$7,396,078	4,277	\$3,697,809	5	\$782	1,385	\$1,270,892	n.a.	n.a.	16,791	\$12,373,915
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,123	\$1,094,969	941	\$560,444	5	\$570	285	\$202,559	0	\$0	3,354	\$1,858,542
Melvindale	1,535	\$569,745	755	\$375,933	5	\$1,202	264	\$169,671	0	\$0	2,559	\$1,116,551
Garden City	2,637	\$1,195,135	1,618	\$1,000,181	n.a.	n.a.	345	\$245,212	0	\$0	4,602	\$2,440,598
Grosse Pointe	2,269	\$1,476,494	1,424	\$1,311,256	n.a.	n.a.	181	\$163,244	0	\$0	3,875	\$2,951,132
Hamtramck	2,962	\$1,087,916	443	\$268,940	4	\$892	332	\$195,094	0	\$0	3,741	\$1,552,842
Highland Park	1,074	\$453,250	226	\$123,246	n.a.	n.a.	187	\$119,233	0	\$0	1,488	\$696,001
Inkster	1,621	\$776,621	560	\$376,581	0	\$0	213	\$153,756	0	\$0	2,394	\$1,306,958
Lincoln Park	3,879	\$1,472,206	1,813	\$1,019,385	15	\$2,281	645	\$422,563	0	\$0	6,352	\$2,916,435
Livonia	7,251	\$3,602,714	5,485	\$3,690,530	13	\$1,520	676	\$507,902	n.a.	n.a.	13,427	\$7,805,415
Plymouth Canton	5,834	\$3,044,842	3,050	\$2,055,793	11	\$1,293	457	\$346,902	4	\$8,630	9,356	\$5,457,460
Redford Union	2,893	\$1,270,446	1,095	\$649,407	11	\$1,857	281	\$189,660	0	\$0	4,280	\$2,111,370
River Rouge	907	\$412,166	278	\$209,859	n.a.	n.a.	212	\$146,964	0	\$0	1,399	\$769,351
Romulus	2,330	\$1,005,945	704	\$401,211	5	\$652	268	\$166,485	n.a.	n.a.	3,308	\$1,587,473
South Redford	2,011	\$890,794	997	\$550,745	7	\$573	196	\$127,719	n.a.	n.a.	3,212	\$1,569,953
Taylor	6,621	\$2,740,132	2,962	\$1,669,000	28	\$3,930	922	\$608,496	0	\$0	10,533	\$5,021,558
Trenton	1,222	\$682,543	1,134	\$873,690	4	\$830	154	\$115,671	0	\$0	2,514	\$1,672,734
Wayne-Westland	10,620	\$4,646,049	3,795	\$2,198,624	18	\$2,965	1,379	\$897,392	0	\$0	15,812	\$7,745,030
Wyandotte	2,277	\$1,020,717	1,431	\$1,018,091	8	\$1,212	397	\$276,116	0	\$0	4,113	\$2,316,136
Flat Rock	767	\$335,026	289	\$177,138	n.a.	n.a.	104	\$65,767	0	\$0	1,162	\$578,316
Crestwood	2,227	\$1,269,810	1,666	\$1,086,478	n.a.	n.a.	243	\$190,600	0	\$0	4,139	\$2,547,300
Westwood	1,525	\$657,083	555	\$305,622	n.a.	n.a.	175	\$114,645	0	\$0	2,258	\$1,077,830
Ecorse	1,013	\$455,209	411	\$292,538	4	\$1,222	232	\$172,828	0	\$0	1,660	\$921,797
Gibraltar	1,284	\$633,989	716	\$462,625	n.a.	n.a.	162	\$111,194	0	\$0	2,163	\$1,208,065
Grosse Ile Twp.	278	\$179,602	356	\$283,529	0	\$0	35	\$31,272	n.a.	n.a.	670	\$546,941
Harper Woods	1,177	\$640,694	389	\$280,594	n.a.	n.a.	107	\$92,006	0	\$0	1,676	\$1,013,855
Huron	623	\$295,572	434	\$281,508	n.a.	n.a.	100	\$71,237	n.a.	n.a.	1,163	\$670,131
Woodhaven	2,187	\$1,015,703	981	\$657,664	5	\$740	284	\$189,283	0	\$0	3,457	\$1,863,390
Northville	1,116	\$605,594	791	\$555,678	4	\$634	67	\$49,195	0	\$0	1,978	\$1,211,101

	Ge	neral	Senio	or Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	F	armland		otal Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Riverview	818	\$354,244	651	\$430,760	n.a.	n.a.	150	\$92,805	0	\$0	1,621	\$878,034
Southgate	2,778	\$1,224,265	1,979	\$1,336,393	8	\$863	386	\$280,597	0	\$0	5,151	\$2,842,118
Van Buren	3,754	\$1,589,002	1,167	\$632,509	15	\$1,732	426	\$260,066	n.a.	n.a.	5,364	\$2,496,927
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,384	\$425,918	806	\$397,575	19	\$2,703	225	\$110,187	n.a.	n.a.	2,436	\$948,215
Manton	307	\$108,345	185	\$95,367	7	\$803	71	\$37,306	n.a.	n.a.	572	\$249,785
Mesick	281	\$81,387	143	\$66,039	7	\$613	61	\$31,233	n.a.	n.a.	493	\$179,923
Valid District Total	695,961	\$289,563,256	324,890	\$190,833,453	4,511	\$504,133	89,813	\$54,299,701	7,520	\$39,643,750	1,122,695	\$574,844,293
Invalid District Total	1,112	\$469,904	357	\$219,102	7	\$1,245	189	\$117,974	32	\$232,190	1,697	\$1,040,415
No School												
District Total	5,495	\$2,495,847	4,839	\$3,022,261	37	\$4,789	3,585	\$2,131,378	29	\$103,715	13,985	\$7,757,990
Total	702,568	\$292,529,007	330,086	\$194,074,816	4,555	\$510,167	93,587	\$56,549,053	7,581	\$39,979,655	1,138,377	\$583,642,698

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.